Table of Contents

1. Chapter 1 Home
2. Chapter 2 Drawing
3. Chapter 3 Gone
4. Chapter 4 Lunch
5. Chapter 5 Drunk
6. Chapter 6 Heart
7. Chapter 7 Working late
8. Chapter 8 Party
9. Chapter 9 The day after
10. Chapter 10 Caught in the act
11. Chapter 11 Drinking problem
12. Chapter 12 Strategies
13. Chapter 13 The call
14. Chapter 14 We're not friend's
15. Chapter 15 Bus drive home
16. Chapter 16 Cheering up
17. Chapter 17 Spilling it out
18. Chapter 18 Friends again
19. Chapter 19 Flirting
20. Chapter 20 Afternoon at their house
21. Chapter 21 Crying and making out
22. Chapter 22 Afternoon cuddling
23. Chapter 23 Bad day
24. Chapter 24 Day off
25. Chapter 25 Punched in the face
26. Chapter 26 Nightmare's
27. Chapter 27 Getting handy
28. Chapter 28 Important talk
29. Chapter 29 Relaspses
30. Chapter 30 Rehab
31. Chapter 31 Finally back
32. Chapter 32 Medication
33. Chapter 33 Side effects
34. Chapter 34 First date

35. Chapter 35 I'm ready
36. Chapter 36 Date
37. Chapter 37 Chatting
38. Chapter 38 Moon's fun
39. Chapter 39 Unexpected news
40. Chapter 40 Meeting the family
41. Chapter 41 Birthday gift
42. Chapter 42 Moving in
43. Chapter 43 Sleepy chat
44. Chapter 44 On the kitchen
45. Chapter 45 Accident's happen
46. Chapter 46 Back together
47. Chapter 47 Hi again
48. Chapter 48 Comforting
49. Chapter 49 Family reunion
50. Chapter 50 Moon to the rescue
51. Chapter 51 Apologies
52. Chapter 52 Bathroom hook-up
53. Chapter 53 Setting things right
54. Chapter 54 End

Chapter 1 Home

Sun just had finished cleaning the daycare, they had even cleaned the ball pit well knowing they were going to close for Monday. Normally Sun would be to exhausted to go home and just slept in the rooms they had in pizza Plex, but since tomorrow was closing day he had to go to his home. Has every performer he had a house in the neighborhood closest to the pizza Plex, it wasn't that close tho, has to not compromise the performers safety and privacy, so Sun still had to get a bus.

Incredible, 19 years old and we have a house and no car! *Come on Moon, we're lucky to get what we have.* ***I know, I was just pointing out the fucking irony in this.***

Sunrise sighed, he didn't like the use of curse words, but he knew that saying anything about it to Moondrop was a useless battle. So unless the smaller said a curse word in the daycare while it was still working hours, they didn't say a thing.

Before the 19 year old left the daycare tho, he grabbed some of the drawings that the kids made for him that he couldn't hang around the daycare to bring home. That's when someone barged in, startling the taller and completely interrupting the nice silence of the daycare.

Chica: Oh thank God you're still here Sun! We need your help.

Sun: With what?

Chica: Monty. Lately he's been just locking himself in his room in the pizza Plex after hours and it was fine until now that we have to go home. He refuses to leave the room, would you help?

Sun: I mean, sure, but I don't see why you want me in specific, neither me or Moon get that along with them.

Chica: Well, you're good with kids and you're always lifting up the

energy of the room you're in, I think that's enough qualification to help that bastard.

Sun: Alright then, I'll try. But only if you give me a ride home. I'm probably not going to he able to get the bus.

Chica:Ok, good luck with him, I'm going to my car see ya afterwards.- she said before leaving the daycare, the daycare attendant doing so has well, now walking over to the bassist's room.

Great. You know, we could've gone home by now if you weren't such a sweetheart that does everything that everyone asks. *C'mon Moon, you know I don't do EVERYTHING. I'm just helping a friend alright? Our friend if you remember.* ***I wanna go home and rest Sun.*** *Well you can sleep, I'm not letting you out for a bit.* ***I don't wanna sleep.*** *Then just wait, this will be quick enough.*

They thought has they got to the alligator's room, realizing it might be dark inside, the daycare attendant cracked a glow stick and put it around their neck. After that they knocked on the door getting a growl has an answer.

Sun: Hi Monty, it's me Sun... Listen I don't know exactly why you've been locking yourself in your room and you of course don't have to tell me but... Please get out of that room.

Monty: No, go fuck yourself.

Sun: C'mon Monty you know it isn't good for you!

Monty: I don't give fuck!- the daycare attendant sighed before opening the door and getting inside the wrecked room.

Sun:What have you been doing?

Monty: None of your business now, leave.

Sun: You know I can't do that... I won't make you talk about what's happening and how you're feeling unless you want to... Just go home Monty. You can't stay here during closing day, so just do it...- the alligator groaned before getting up from the couch.

Monty: Alright... Chica is waiting outside isn't she?-they asked rubbing their templates.

Sun: Yes...- they replied following the smaller, his mind wondering slightly- Hey Monty... Why are you so upset?

Monty: I'm not upset.

Sun: Alright then, why are you so depressed?

Monty: I am NOT depressed.- he snapped the other gulping.

Oh he's definitely depressed... And angry. *I though you didn't care about how they are.* ***Well I lied. This is interesting now.***

Sun: Even if you aren't, pass by the daycare or my house to hang out... I have a lot activities to do if you're keeping yourself from thinking about stuff.

Yeah ask him to go by our house, I have an idea for an activity and let me tell you, it does not include glitter glue... Although it evolves other kinds of liquids. *Ew Moon, no. I would never do that with Monty he's a friend! And not even my best friend!* ***Well, unlike your demisexual ass, I would. Give me a chance and I'd do it.*** *I'm starting to agree with Roxy in thinking you're a whore.* ***She's right...***

Monty: I'll think about it.- they said pulling Sun out of their transe.

Sun: Great then. Just text to warn, there's a chance that Moon's conscious isntead of me, so yeah.- they said before entering the guitarist car, her beginning to drive, the daycare attendant spacing out.

Why do you think he's like this? ***Oh c'mon don't tell you have no idea.*** *I really don't know Moon.* ***Well for starters their boyfriend got fired, dumbed him and now is ghosting him.*** *Yikes... No wonder they're so sad.* ***You don't think there was something funny about their relationship don't you?*** *Not really, they're just two people dating I don't see what's funny about it.* ***Sun I'm killing you. That's wasn't what I meant! I was asking you if you don't think there was something wrong.*** *Once again they are ju-* ***SUN! THAT IS NOT WHAT I MEANT AND YOU KNOW IT!*** *Alright, I do know now, the*

last one was just to annoy you. But I really don't know, besides it might be rude for us to be speculating about it. ***Ok I'll stop.*** *Thank you.*

They thought has he got home, thanking the guitarist before moving inside his house. Entering his home they were greated by their starry hall. They closed the door and locked it before taking off his shoes, putting them besides where the rest of his shoes were, before they stumbled through the hardwood floors, and reached the kitchen, feeling the cold kitchen tiles underneath his feet, even with his favorite fuzzy socks on. They put their bag on top of the kitchen island, taking out of it his empty water bottle and the packages of the food he ate.

Sun: The pizza plex should really get a recycling bin...- they thought before putting the plastic on it's bin. Then they headed upstairs and went over to his bedroom. It had yellow walls, much against to Moons wishes, but since Sunrise was the one that painted the wall they didn't really have a say in it. But at least the ceiling was dark blue, Sun had painted stars on it with glow in the dark paint, but he was sure it didn't lighten enough the room that it would stop Moon from sleeping. They moved over to their desk and went to his jewelry box, and putting there the two necklace that he was using onto it, has well has most of his bracelet on it. The only bracelets that stayed where the ones he couldn't really take off, mailing being friendship bracelets Sun had made for themselves and Moon. Then they went over to they changed into their pijamas, that consisted of old baggy mustard pants and a random white thank top they had laying around. They went back downstairs, over to the kitchen opening the fridge to see food food in one of Moon's containers.

Moon, this container doesn't have meat does it? ***Dude it's literally stroganoff, it has chicken on it.*** *You're really going to make cook?* ***Yeah, I'm not the vegetarian here... Besides you're not even really a vegetarian you eat fish.*** *I'm still taking that out of my diet don't shade me for it... Argh! Can't I just eat vanilla ice cream with colorful sprinkles and whipped cream for dinner?!* ****Sigh* Fine. It was a rough week you've deserved that... Save me some of fudge ice cream tho, that's mine.*** *I know.*

They thought before preparing the bowl of ice cream, then Sun moved to the living room, seating on the big comfy couch and

turning on the television and flipping through the channels.

Stop in that one!! *Oh yeah right it's time for your telonovela.* ***Oh come on I'm not the only one that watches.*** *Yeah but I like the architecture of the place! Not the romance.* ***Really?! You're not involved in Alexander and blonde guy's romance?*** *His name is Neil and you know it! God you got me hooked on this show, it's not fair!*

Before Moon could answer, their phone began to ring, the person calling being Monty.

I hope you enjoyed the chapter if so please comment your thoughts and vote.
Much love!!

-MissevilXD

Chapter 2 Drawing

Before Moon could answer, their phone began to ring, the person calling being Monty.
**
Sun: That's weird it's 10 pm what does he want?

Oh my god Sun you think we'll finally get a bothy call?!

Sun: Shut up Moon, let me answer this.- they said, putting the soap opera on pause and putting the call in speaker.

Call:

Sun: Hey Monty!

Monty: Hey.

Sun: Why are you calling?

Monty: If I was sad, which I'm not, what would you recommend for me to do?- he asked sniffling.

Sun: Well at least it would help me to draw!

Monty: But I can't draw.

Sun: Everyone can draw. It doesn't matter what it looks like, it's just a way to let out your feelings.

Monty: Alright, thanks I guess.

With that said the other ended the call leaving the other confused.

He's not going to follow my advice are they? ***Not even a bit.*** *They're gonna do something stupid right?* ***Totally.*** *Should we go over?* ***No, not today, let's finish the episode and go to sleep, you can check on him tomorrow.***

**

It was morning and Sun was up, they groaned before getting out of bed, getting dressed with one of his many long and baggy pants, this one's were his favorites, they were orange and had sun designs, they then put on a white tank top, before putting on his jewelry.

Your hippie ass does really use your old clothes has pj's doesn't it? *Yes. Just cuz they aren't 'presentable' anymore it doesn't mean I should just stop wearing them.* ***So you're gonna meet the hunk of a man that is Monty?*** *Why are you taking about Monty like that?* ***Cuz the most attractive performer of the pizza Plex, that happens to be our friend is single and honestly, I wanna get in his pants.*** *Gross.* ***Shut up Sun, I know you've had this kinds of feeling's.*** *Yeah but about you! It's different! And it kinda is more related to masturbating then to sex!* ***I'm proud you can say those words without cringing.*** *C'mon I just did that when I was like 15. I now understand that it's just words and I should use them like any other.* ***Would you ever have sex Sunny?*** *Ok now I'm uncomfortable.* ***Why? It is just a question.*** *You know how I feel about it already and I know where you're going with this.* ***Alright I'll let you be, go meet with my new crush. Be happy. I'mma fuck him once he's better.*** *To much information!*

The daycare attendant got their tote bag putting on it some glow sticks in case it was to dark for him, some sunglasses for Moon in case they wanted to come out during the day, some snacks for them and drawing material's. Then they put on their shoes and went outside and walked over to Roxy's and Monty's house, knocking on the door, the wolf being the one to open it.

Roxy: Hey, Sun! What are you doing here?

Sun: Hi! I was going to check on Monty actually, they called me last night and I think he's not feeling that great.

Roxy: Well you're right about something. Come in.- she said moving away from the door, the taller doing so, before closing the door besides themselves. The keytarist moved to the kitchen, signaling the other to enter- Can I get you anything? Coffee? Tea?

Sun: That's not really needed I've ate, but thanks... Where's Monty?

Roxy: They're upstairs in their room. It's the first on the right, but trust me he won't leave. I even promised him I'd make pancakes if they left but nothing...- she sighed before continuing- I think the break up has really taken a tool on him.

Sun: Well... I'm going to try and make them at least eat... See ya in a bit.- they said before going over to the stairs, going up and knocking on the other's door.

Monty: Roxanne go the fuck away.

Sun: It's me Monty... I thought maybe I could draw with you? In case you're not feeling that great.

Monty: I'm great I don't know what your on about.

Sun: Well you can draw with any emotion. Just let me in and we could do it.

Monty: I don't know how to.

Sun: I'll teach you.- the bassist opened the door, not carrying for the fact they were still only in boxers, his face was clear he'd been crying and his room was trashed.

Monty: Really?- the other nodded- Are you sure drawing isn't silly?- they asked moving away from the door.

Sun: Not at all!... Oh by the way can I turn in the light? And could you please put on some pants?

Monty: Sure.- he said doing so, the daycare attendant entering the messy room, imidiatly starting to pick up things and putting them in it's place has Moon teased him.

That's not fair I was admiring the view! *Moon he's not fine, can you keep those comments to yourself?* ***No.***

Monty: What are you doing?- they asked calmly yet confused.

Sun: Oh sorry, when I see a mess I usually start cleaning... Quirks you get from working in a daycare I guess... Anyways- they started

letting go of the things he was holding- I brought some art supplies! I have fun pens, I have colorful pencils, I have glitter glue!

Monty: I'd take a pencil I guess...- they said before seating by his desk with already some paper out, the daycare attendant handing them what they asked, before seating on his bed and taking out his sketchbook.

Sun: Can you draw something first? Just so I know how much is your skill.

Monty: I guess...- they said before beginning to scribble all over the paper, Sun starting to draw when suddenly Moon got his attention.

Hey, Sun? *What?* ***Look over there. BUT BE DISCREET!*** *Over where?* ***Under Monty's desk.***

Sunrise did so quickly glancing to three beer cans on the ground, all empty.

I mean it's just three beer cans, I don't see an issue... Maybe they had a fun night one of these days and forgot to clean up. ***Something fishy is up and you know it Sun.*** *No, I don't. We can't just make assumptions like that.*

Before Moon could respond the alligator quickly turned to the daycare attendant before speaking.

Monty: Here... I tried drawing myself but I don't know I never get it right.- they said showing the other the drawing they had made, Sun's eyes almost lighting up.

Sun: Oh my god!! This is really good!! It's even better then what I draw!!- the smaller smiled embarrassed.

Monty: Oh I wouldn't say that... You're like an art genius.

Sun: I am not! Monty? Have you drawn more before?

Monty: Well yeah... I used to draw a lot... Loved it... But then I had to stop.

Sun: Why?

Monty: I don't wanna talk about it.

Sun: Alright... Just know that anything, you can go draw with me. Even if you're working, swing by the daycare... I know that your break up with Bonnie was hard. I'm here to listen if you need to.- they said with an understanding tone, putting his hand over the other's before they moved away.

Monty: I'm fine. Now get out.- they said not daring look at the other, the taller getting up.

Sun: Alright then, if you say so... See you Monty.- they said getting out of the room.

Monty: Bye.

Alright you have to admit something is up. *Yeah, I do.* ***Are you finally up for speculation?*** *Yes...*

I hope you enjoyed the chapter if so please comment your thoughts and vote.
Much love!!

-MissevilXD

Chapter 3 Gone

It was Tuesday and today was a very tiring day on the daycare, still Sun did his best to know how Monty was, even from the daycare, only to be told he hadn't shown up for work today. The daycare attendant found this weird, so, after they got out of the pizza plex they went over to his house, knocking on the door.

Roxy: Oh hi Sun! Here about Monty?

Sun: Yeah you know me... Have they eaten today? Yesterday I really didn't have enough time to be sure they did.

Roxy: Well, I saw nothing but they raided the fridge so I think he's fine.- she said has she moved away letting the other in, Sun imidiatly going for the stairs.

Sun: Oh just one more thing... Monty doesn't have any food he can't eat, does he?

Roxy: Not really... Why? You brought him something?

Sun: Yeah, I brought some candy to cheer them up... Not that it would be of a bother it's gluten free and vegan.- the wolf chucked.

Roxy: You have that just laying around?

Sun: Yeah actually... Moon will only eat this...

Roxy: Moon's vegan?

Sun: Not really, they aren't even vegetarian like me, I guess he just likes them!

Roxy: Must be good then.

Sun: Yeah... Hopefully Monty likes them.

Roxy: Well, they'll at least be happy you remember them.

Sun: Well see ya later.- they said before going up the stairs.

Roxy: Later.- they heard more distantly has they approached the other's room, knocking on the door before speaking.

Sun: Monty, may I come in?

Monty: Yeah let me just put up the blinder...- they said has the other came in, closing the door behind them, before the smaller turned back- You're still in your work uniform?

Sun: Yeah, I wanted to pass by here and chat a bit before going home... By the way I brought you something.- they said putting their backpack on the desk before taking out somethings.

Monty: You brought me something?- they asked confused, has they sat down on their bed, Sunrise pulling out of the bag a small black notebook, some pencils an eraser and a bag of gummies all wrapped in a bow.

Sun: So you get back into art here's something's... I drew something on the first page ... Even Moon wrote something for you... Although they isntead for me not to see what it was... If it's inappropriate I do apologi- they were interrupted by the bassist getting up and hugging them tightly- Oh yeah you're a hugger.- they said smiling hugging the other back- Good thing that so am I.

Get. Your. Filthy. Hans. Out. Of. Him. *What? Jealous much?* ***YES. VERY MUCH.*** *Come on Moon it's just a hug.* ***I wanna hug him.... And do much more with him.*** *Then do it in your on time God dam.*

Monty: Thanks Sunny.

HE EVEN GAVE YOY A KNICKNAME?! *Everyone calls me Sunny. Chill.*

Sun: It's nothing, Monty.- they said pulling away from the hug- Just one thing, why didn't you show up to work today?- the bassist scratched his neck before seating down, accidentally kicking a can of beer has he did so.

That certainly isn't alarming... *It's just one, let's just hope it's nothing*

alright?

Monty: Oh, well, I wasn't feeling that great so I didn't go...

Sun: Are you better?

Monty: Yeah actually....

Sun: Great. Great.... Listen that was all I really wanted to ask and hand you, I'm like, beyond exhausted.- they added closing their backpack and putting it over one of their shoulder- I'll see you tomorrow?- they asked from the bedroom door.

Monty: Yeah... Can't exactly miss two days of work...

Sun: Of course... Pass by the daycare if you need anything. Goodbye Monty!

Monty: Bye Sun...- they heard has he went away, walking over to his house.

Once there, the daycare attendant locked the door, before kicking off his shoes and dragging themselves upstairs taking off their bracelets and necklace, once they were in their bedroom he put his backpack on the bed, the jewelry on their desk, before grabbing a towel and their pijamas, putting them aside. Then they stripped down, grabbed what he put aside and went to the bathroom, entering the shower cubical and putting themselves under the hot water, sighing.

Are you in the mood? Cuz I'm in the mood. *Moon I'm tired.* ***I know but it will help you relax...*** *Alright fine. But I'm only doing it cuz I could use a let out.* ***Now want me to roleplay or something?*** *No.* ***Oh so you're going to think about Monty?*** *Moon, of us two, I think you're the only one who'd enjoy masturbating to Monty.* ***You're right...***

After a while Sun left the bathrooml in his pijamas, putting his towel to dry and moving to the kitchen, begining to cook when suddenly they got a text.

Messages:
Monty: Thanks for everything.

Monty: By the way where you got those gummies?

Sun: Oh it's in a local store! It's quite close to my house.
Sun: They are very vegetarian and vegan friendly.
Sun: Which is great cuz I don't eat meat or dairy.

Monty: Why don't you eat dairy?

Sun: I'm lactose intolerant.
Sun: By the way, what was the message Moon wrote?

Monty: Moon things.

Sun: Makes sense.
Sun: Hey you have anyone to have lunch with tomorrow?
Sun: I know you used to eat with Bonnie, must be a bit lonely to eat by yourself now.
Sun: We could eat together if you'd like!

Monty: I'd enjoy that a lot.
Monty: But won't the kids think it's weird?

Sun: Monty, they're children, not monsters.

Monty: What do they even do when you're in lunch break?

Sun: Well, they also have their lunch hours.
Sun: Normally they'll eat then it's nap time with Moon.
Sun: By the way if you find Moon don't turn on the lights without saying anything.
Sun: Tell them hi and ask for me, we'll take care of it.

Monty: Makes sense.
Monty: You think we could draw tomorrow?

Sun: Of course.
Sun: I'm going to sleep now, see ya Monty :))

Monty: See ya Sunny.

I hope you enjoyed the chapter if so please comment your thoughts and vote.

Much love!!

-MissevilXD

Chapter 4 Lunch

It was lunch time in a Wednesday, unfortunately the daycare attendant's lunch hour was delayed for a while, so Moon was already out and working. Just right about when every child in the daycare was asleep a familiar face wondered into the daycare, Moon being rather excited.

Monty: Hi Moon.- he said waving the to the other, holding on the notebook they had gave him.

Moon: Hi Monty...

Monty: I liked your message... It was nice. But I am fine, you two don't need to worry.

Moon: Nonsense. You think we're dumb? There's something clearly wrong with you.- the alligator broke eye contact.

Monty: Anyways, I was going to eat lunch with Sun, if you wouldn't mind.

Moon: Nah, I get you you, you need him to cheer up. I'm way to sarcastic for this shit... Let me just call them.

Sun! My boyfriend's here! *Your what now?* ***Boyfriend.*** *Moon. No. Stop it.* ***Fine. Besides he wants to eat lunch with you.***

The daycare attendant grabbed their bag before cracking a glow stick, putting it in a necklace and putting around his neck, Moon almost imidiatly falling back, the alligator rushing over and catching them mid air. Sunrise coming back slightly confused and in the other's arms.

Sun: Why are you holding me?- they asked seating up.

Monty: You were falling.- he replied letting go of the other, before getting up and extending his hand- Let's go eat now.

Sun: Yeah...- they added taking the other hand to get up- Thanks monty.- he said before kissing the other's cheek, Monty's face becoming slightly blushed.

Monty: Ah it's nothing.- they stated has they began to walk to the staff's cafeteria.

Sun: The notebook I gave you! Did you like it?

Monty: Yes... I couldn't sleep this night so I guess I just drew.

Sun: Can I see it?

Monty: I don't think it's up your alley but alright.- he replied handing the book to taller- Uhm, just a heads-up, it has some graphic things.

Sun: Alright.-they said before opening the notebook and flipping through the pages.

A series of pages with very somewhat realistic graphite work was visible. The once yellowish pages were filled with grey and black and, the only hint of color being red and the ocasional blood stain, the daycare attendant being shook to his core, closed the sketchbook.

Oh he's in a really bad place. ***Hey, y ou didn't let me read what was written besides it.*** *Moon, it's their vent art, respect it.*

Monty: What you think off if?

Sun: Very raw and very emotional... Kinda hard to look at... Are you alright Monty? Really?- they asked has they both got into the cafeteria, that was empty by now.

Monty: Not really.

Sun: Why?

Monty: I... How about we eat?- he asked seating on one the chairs.

Fuck he was about to be honest! *Relax. He'll tell me if he feels like it.*

Sun: Sure...-they said seating down on the opposite side of the other, before taking out their lunch and a bottle of tea he had made. Meanwhile the alligator took out a single sandwich to eat- Want some tea?

Monty: What's off?

Sun: Chamomile... Might be a bit sugary.

Monty: I'll take it.

Sun: Are you going to just eat that?

Monty: Yeah... I shouldn't eat much.

Sun: But that's nothing! Here take some of my food.

Monty: Sun you're a vegetarian it's harder for you to get food please just eat that.

Sun: If you won't take part of my lunch then.- they said rumbling through their backpack, taking out a container filled to the brim with lucky charms- Eat this.- they added, before opening the container and sliding it over to Monty.

Monty: No, I really should.

Sun: Monty You're gonna eat something sugary so you can keep yourself standing while working alright?!- they asked in a firm tone, similar to the one they used with the kids at the daycare, the alligator sighing.

Monty: Alright, alright... I actually haven't ate this in a while... They used to be my favorites.

Sun: Why have you stopped eating them?

Monty: Well you know... Bon didn't like me eating very sugary things... I guess he was looking out for my health... Helping me stay fit so people wouldn't hate me.- he said taking a bite out off their sandwich, sun putting down his fork.

Moon? You heard that, right?! ***Yup. Loud and clear. See I told you something was up them!*** *Alright you might been onto something.*

Sun: Bonnie wasn't that great of a person was he?- silence followed the question, the smaller not knowing how to articulate their feelings.

Monty: I guess not...

Sun: Besides commenting on your eating habits... What did he do?

Monty: I don't wanna talk about it.

Sun: Why not?

Monty: It's... It's to hard to think about him alright?! I loved him. I loved him so much and I couldn't fallen in love with someone who was... Bad. That's just- they sighed before continuing- It's not possible. Why would I fall in love with someone like that?! He had his reasons to say what he did and I- I want to believe he was doing it for the greater good.

Sun: But what if he wasn't?- the alligator, got up, slamming his hands on the table.

Monty: He was.

Sun: Monty just cuz you want to believe something doesn't make it true.

Monty: I know! I know that! God, you didn't even know him that well why are you being like this?! You know, maybe he was right, you're a bad influence and you just want to fuel you fucking drama, cuz you're a two face bastard!! Literally!- they let out holding tears has they took what they were eating- I hope you're happy with your fucking sugary cereals.- they added before leaving, the taller getting up and attempting to chase them, but tripping and falling down.

Sun: WAIT! Monty wait! I'm sorry!- they pleaded, but their pleads were useless, the older had left them. Sun slowly got up from the ground, taking deep breaths before closing their containers of food and putting it back on the bag.

You're not going to finish eating? *No...*

The sunny daycare attendant ignored the other has they held on tightly onto the glow stick around his neck, has they held on the tears on the empty cafeteria, before taking out the glow stick and throwing it at the light switch, forcing Moon out.

I hope you enjoyed the chapter if so please comment your thoughts and vote.
Much love!!

-MissevilXD

Chapter 5 Drunk

Once the daycare closed, Moon stormed out, in search for Monty before they all left. They ended up finding him on the cat walks of Monty golf, looking his arms on the railing has he drank a beer, when finally they noticed Moon, them moving up their glasses.

Monty: The fuck you want?- they asked not even looking at them, Moon turning them so they looked at him.

Moon: You to fucking listen. I don't fucking know what's your damage and why you're acting like an ass but you made Sun cry and I can't tolerate that.

Monty: I what now?- they asked confused.

Moon: You made them cry for fucks sake!!! You made the one person that has been there for you, that's been worrying about you cry!! You made SUNNY who's literally ALWAYS HAPPY CRY!! All cuz they said what I wanted to say! I was the one pointing out every single red flag about what you were saying about Bonnie!! I'm the "bad influence" I'm the 'drama queen'! IF YOU HAVE SHIT TO SAY, SAY IT TO ME NOT FUCKING SUNNY!!- silenced followed the statement, Moon grabbing him by the colar of his uniform- FUCKING SAY IT NOW. SAY WHAT YOU SAID TO ME!- the alligator simply stayed in silence.

MOON! WHAT ARE YOU DOING?!

Moon: Argh, fuck it.- they said letting go of the other and pushing them so they were far away from him- Die in a whole Monty.- they added walking away and flipping them off- I can't believe I liked you.- they muttered to themselves as they went over to the bus stop, missing it by a second, Moon sighed has they began to walk home, kicking a rock has they went on.

Moon what did you do? ***I had a talk with them.*** *I told you not to do that!! Monty is going through a lot an-* ***So what that gives him the***

excuse to treat you like shit? ... That's what I thought! Besides he had no reason to make you cry. *...you heard that?...* ***Yes. I heard you sob.*** *Moon it was nothing.* ***Sure.*** *You know I understand your sarcasm right?* ***I know you do. Just can't believe he's being an ass like that.*** *Things are hard for them alright?... They just don't wanna see the truth but it's fine, they'll get there... By the way, when we get home, would you mind I'd do something's?* ***Not really… You need some cheering up and I'm fucking exhausted.***

**

It was now Thursday afternoon and Sun made his way to Monty's house, finding Roxy leaving it.

Sun: Oh hi Roxy, is Monty home?

Roxy: Yeah but they won't leave their room and won't speak.

Sun: Can I come in and talk to them?

Roxy: I mean sure, but I won't come back until tomorrow so be sure when you leave Monty locks the door.- she said moving away form the door.

Sun: I'll be sure. See you Roxy.

Roxy: See ya.- she said leaving, as the taller came inside the house and closed the door, it wasn't that bright inside so they cracked a glow stick and put it around their neck before going up the stairs.

You're really going to apologize to that bastard? *Of course. He's not alright and we didn't act that greatly.*

Sun: Hey Monty? Are you there?- the alligator growled in response- Listen I'm sorry about yesterday, I shouldn't had questioned you and I'm sorry that Moon was mean to you. It was never my intention to make you feel bad. I'm sorry... I brought some cupcakes to apologize.- that's when the door opened, letting the daycare attendant see the bassist's, who had runny makeup from all the crying, their hair in a mess, he leaned against the door for balance and Sun was hit with s very strong odor of alcohol.

Oh they are drunk, drunk.

The other daycare attendant observed has, they looked around the room, empty bottles of several different alcoholic drinks.

Monty: You said cupcakes?

Sun: Uhm, yeah darling. Will you let me in?

Monty: Yeah sure...- they said moving to his bed, laying down on it. The daycare attendant getting inside, closing the door behind them, putting their backpack on the desk and taking out some cupcakes, handing them to the other, who devoured them.

Sun: Uhm, Monty, darling, have you been drinking?

Monty: Maybe.- they said has they took out a beer can from under the bed, opening it and downing most of it, the taller seating down on the chair by the desk.

Sun: Why are you getting drunk in a working day?

Monty: I want to forget.

Sun: Forget what? Bon?- they asked tilting their head the older lifting their upper body slightly, raising an eyebrow.

Monty: Him? No! Of course not!- they said dropping themselves on the bed- Why would I want to forget the only person that loved me?... Everyone else hates me... Well I guess it's everyone that hates me now that he left...- they gave a sad chuckle before continuing- Even I hate myself... Why did I ever think he did?- he added finishing yet another beer and throwing the can to the floor.

Sun: Is that what he told?- he asked getting up from the chair and moving closer- Did he told you he was the only one that loved you?- they continued to ask, seating down next to him, at the border of the bed.

Monty: Yeah...

Sun: Oh Monty.- they said caressing the other's face with the back of their hand- What else did he tell you?

Monty: That I couldn't talk to you.

Sun: Why not?

Monty: Cuz he said you were going steal me from him..

Sun: You know those are lies right? I respected your relationship.- they added, coming through the other hair with his fingers.

Monty: I guess so... Maybe Bonnie wasn't that great of a person.- they said seating up, has the other took off his shoes, before seating crisscross on the bed.

Sun: He wasn't... For what you've said, directly or not, he sounds like an ass... Maybe it was better for you for you two to break up.

Monty: Yeah... But I can't shake the feeling he's right...- he stated, putting their sunglasses aside wiping off the tears in his eyes- Does anyone even love me?- they asked finally looking at Sun who gave him a warm smile.

Sun: I do.- they let out before realizing what they sounded like, blushing quite hard has they broke eye contact smiling- That didn't came out like I wanted... I love you, like a friend, I've always thought you'd be cool and I'd like to become closer with you... Moon's the one that actually loves you in a non platonic sense.- he added chuckling looking back to the other in the eyes- Although I'm not sure you should prussue them right now. You should take a break from dating and get yourself better... Happier... Before you love someone else... Love yourself. And if you're struggling with it come to us... We can't give you some sugar and make it better.- they added before kissing the other's forehead.

Monty: Thanks Sun.- he said before throwing themselves in the other's arms.

Sun: It's nothing... Now, let's get you eat something actually good and sober you up.

I hope you enjoyed the chapter if so please comment your thoughts and vote.
Much love!!

-MissevilXD

Chapter 6 Heart

Friday morning, the work week was far from over and that was very evident when the bassist's alarm went off, startling Sun who was passed out at the desk and bring much pain to the alligator. The older hitting his alarm clock, before sitting up groaning.

Monty: God... My head...- the daycare attendant rubbed his eyes noticing he had drooled all over his opened sketchbook.

Sun: Fuck my drawing!- silence followed the statement, which shook both of them.

I've never been so happy to wake up early.

Sun: Oh shut it Moon...- they let out before realizing be wasn't alone, turning a shade of pink- Oh, yeah you're here... I mean yeah of course you're here it's your bedroom but uhm- wait what time is it?

Monty: 5:30 am.

Sun: OH MY STARS! I'm totally going to be late!- they said getting up, closing his sketchbook and putting it on his backpack- I'm going to miss the bus!!

Monty: Sunny, calm down, you can go with me...- they said getting up and walking over to their closet.

Sun: Good thing I have clean uniforms in the daycare... I'll go downstairs, see ya in a bit.- he said grabbing his stuff and going downstairs him imidiatly seeing Roxy.

Roxy: Fun night?- she asked from downstairs, smiling.

Sun: Ew no.

Roxy: Then what was it?

Sun: Depressing.

Roxy: That asshole was drunk again?

Sun: Yeah... I think they're better right now.... One thing, you don't happen to have coffee do you?

Roxy: Of course I have it, I can't wake up this early without it.

**
Sun was working around the daycare, it was currently arts and crafts time, which meant that the daycare attendant was pretty much covered in glitter glue, stickers and paint, that's when someone entered the daycare, Sun getting up and waving excited, his bracelets jingling has he did so.

Sun: Hi Monty!

Monty: Hi.- they replied smiling going over to Sun.

Sun: It's not lunch time, what are you doing here?

Monty: Well, I had some free time I just wanted to pass by and say hi... Maybe stay and draw a bit.

Sun: You're in the right time then, seat besides me!- they said both of them seating on the ground.

Child: But I wanted to be next to you Sun!

Sun: Well how about you being bettewen me and Monty?

Child: Ok!- she added seating besides the two, Monty getting a piece of paper, being mindful that they were around young kids so they shouldn't draw their usual stuff, but also not knowing what to do.

Monty: What should I draw?

Sun: Whatever it makes you happy!! I'm currently drawing Moon! See?- they said pointing at his drawing.

Monty: Nice one with the glitter for his freckles, really captures their cuteness.

HOLY SHIT HE CALLED MY FRECKLES CUTE- *You're getting really flustered... You really got a crush on him!* ***YES, YES I HAVE ALRIGHT NOW LET ME BE HAPPY BEFORE I REMEMBER THAT I CAN'T KISS HIM RIGHT NOW.***

Sun: Thanks... By the way, I'm not sure if I should be saying this but, Moon really liked that comment to.

Monty: Great then... Time to draw I guess...- they said beginning to do so- Thanks for being there for me last night.. I really was in a bad place and you helped me figure something's out.

Sun: I'm glad I did... I really appreciate having you has a friend, Monty.

Monty: Me to, Sun... By the way have you heard of the party?

Sun: What party?

Monty: Roxy is having a party in our house on Sunday night. It's a pool party so bring your swimsuit.

Sun: I will! Although maybe the party is more on of Moon's delight.

Monty: Well you can go first, if it's not your thing you two can change places... I've been meaning to spend some more time with Moon has well.

OH MY GOD, OH MY GOD!! SUN, SUNNY MY LOVE! HAS SOON HAS IT'S SUNDOWN IN THAT PARTY YOU LET ME OUT ALRIGHT?! *Seams fair. But remember don't go to far, they need some time for themselves.*

Monty: What you think?- they asked showing the other a drawing of him and Moon.

Sun: You drew us? That's so nice of you! Now I feel bad, I gotta draw you something!

Monty: That's not needed, you did bring those amazing cupcakes yesterday!

Sun: Oh they weren't that special, you just were- they looked around them seeing all the kids- out of it, that's why they tasted amazing.

Monty: I don't believe you.

Sun: Well then, I guess I'll have to make them again!

Monty: Oh you really do. Anyways, I should get back to work.- they said stretching themselves has he got up.

Sun:See ya later Monty!

Monty: See ya Sunny!- he said has they left the daycare, after he did so, the kid besides them poke them on on the arm, to get their attention.

Sun: What is it my star?

Child: Are you and Monty dating?- the taller's eyes widened, his face slightly red has they nervously chuckled.

Sun: No, no, me and Monty are just friend's.

Dam Sunny, the kid has clocked you. *Moon, I'm not the one that has a crush on Monty.* ***Then why are you blushing at the mention of him?*** *ANYWAYS, I THINK IT'S TIME FOR NAP TIME DON'T YOU THINK?!* ***Sun, do you have feeling's for Monty?*** *No. Not anything more then wanting to be close to them.* ***Sus.*** *OH GOD MOON IT'S NOT LIKE THAT! I want to be his best friend... That's it. Draw with him until there ain't tomorrow...* ***I think you're developing a crush on him.*** *Just shut up Moon.* ***Why would I? You offered him cupcakes.*** *I bake for everyone.* ***Alright then, you win this time. But I'm watching closely, you haven't convinced me there isn't something there.***

The taller got up from the ground sighing, before asking one of the guards to watch the kids, then moving to the bathroom and cleaning off the glitter glue off his face and hands, before noticing a heart drawn on his arm. Often Sun would get drawn on by the kids,

so much so, they stopped noticing, but this, unlike the kids had a signature, Sun imidiatly recognizing it.

Sun: Oh Monty... You dumbass.- they said smiling before cleaning it with some wet wipes.

I hope you enjoyed the chapter if so please comment your thoughts and vote.
Much love!!

-MissevilXD

Chapter 7 Working late

It was Saturday morning and Sun was dying of tiredness on the bus to work, he'd stayed up late making cupcakes and his lunch. Time until lunch passed by at excruciating pace, but it was finally it, so they moved over the practically empty cafeteria.

Does no one eat here or do we just have messed up lunch hours? ***Probably the latter... Sunny, do tell me, why you spent so much time and effort on those cupcakes?*** *Moon I don't have pacient for your teasing today.* ***Fine... Monty's over there by the way.*** *Thanks.*

They thought has they moved over to where the alligator sat, seating in the opposite side of the table, putting their bag on the table before taking out some cupcakes.

Sun: Here for you... -they said smiling handing the other 6 decorated with dark blue frosting and some stars.

Monty: You're fucking kidding me right?- he asked in disbelief, struggling to make up words.

Sun: You don't like them?- they asked has they took out of their bag their food.

Monty: No, no, I love them, they all look amazing! Kinda feel bad by eating it.- he said before taking one, taking it out of it's wrapper's and taking a bite- OH THIS TASTES GREAT!! EVEN BETTER FORM THE OTHER'S OF THE OTHER DAY!

Sun: Really?!

Monty: Yeah!! Can I get the recipe? Cuz this is kinda addicting.- they added, before taking another bite out of the cupcake, Sun starting to eat his food.

Sun: I mean, I don't got a recipe, I just wing it.... Although you could come over my place and bake...

Oh you're inviting him out on a date? *Ush Moon, it's just hanging out.*

Monty: I'd love to... Wich day tho?

Sun: How about next Monday? In the afternoon?

Monty: Sounds like a date to me.- they said before noticing what they just said, their face becoming slightly red- I mean sounds like a plan to me!

So they see it has a date has well?? Good for you Sunny! Hopefully you'll be doing more then baking. *I hope you are implying that we would draw and not do something sexual.* ***No, no sex is to far from what you'd do. I mean making out. Just full passionately making out until you both get-*** *Moon, stop treating my life like it's one of your telenovelas... Or fanfictions... Why do you even do those?* ***Cuz there's like no queer representation and I think my ships look cool.*** *You've written smut about Monty haven't you?* ***I'm not answering that question.***

Monty: Sun are you there?- they asked snapping the other out of their thoughts.

Sun: Yeah, yeah, just talking with Moon about something's...

Monty: Tell him hi for me.

Holly shit he cares about me- *Moon would you please stop acting like a teenage girl?* ***No.*** *Alright, fair enough....just let me talk with Monty please.*

Sun:Moon says hi back.- they stated smiling.

Monty: So, uhm, where do you live?

Sun: In the same block has you, I'll show you later.

Monty: By the way, do you need a lift home today? Cuz I rode my motorcycle to work and this way I could also know where you live.

Sun: Oh no thank you. I get out late tonight, a kid puked in the ball

pit and I have to clean it so I won't leave until at least midnight.

Monty: That's really late, how are you going home?

Sun: Well there's one bus I could get and I'm taking that.... I feel safer in the bus.

Monty: Alright, anything call me. I don't know if it's that safe for you to be going in a bus at those hours.

Sun: Monty, I'll be fine. It's just a bus drive.

Monty:If you say so... Well this was fun but I have to go now, I have to be in a birthday party in like 5 minutes.- they said getting up from the seat- See you around Sunny.- they said has they began to walk away.

Sun: See ya, Monty.

You can't tell me you two don't got some chemistry. *We're are friends Moon. That's the chemistry we have and that's it. Now if you'd mind, we have to go to work now.* ***Fucking buzz kill....***

**
Finally Sun had gotten home, throwing themselves in the couch exhausted, not even bothered to think what was his dinner, they just laid there with their eyes closed, enjoying the silence and comfort of their home. Has they were about to fall asleep in the couch the other daycare attendant spoke up.

You seen that guy at the bus?! *What guy?* ***The one who wouldn't stop looking at you.*** *Not really. Why do you mention it?* ***I don't know. Creepy vibes.*** *You're saying that we should've taken Monty's offer?* ***Yes.*** *You know I don't want to bother them it's late.*

Before they could continue they got a notification on his phone, the taller reaching for it without looking, rubbing their eyes has they did. Then they picked it up, turning on the phone, being temporarily blinded by the light, before turning the brightness down,now seeing the message that they had been sent.

Messages:

Monty: Have you got home safely?

Poor thing stayed up until now worrying about us... Makes me want to make me want to fuck him even more. *EW STOP IT!* ***No.***

Messages:

Sun: Yeah... Thanks for checking.

Monty: Have you eaten yet?

Sun: Not really... Honestly I just want to sleep.

Monty: Eat something before you do, even if it's just one of your delicious cupcakes.

Sun: Alright, I'll go do it.

The daycare attendant got up from their place and made their way to the kitchen, opening the container they were keeping the cupcakes on, taking one out of it and taking a bite, before moving upstairs.

Messages:
Sun: I did it, you can stop worrying about me.

Monty: Great.
Monty: Good night Sun.
Monty: And goodnight to Moon too.

Sun: Goodnight.

SUN THIS IS THE MOST AMAZING PERSON ON THE PLANET CAN WE MARRY THEM?! *Moon they're literally just being nice. Is this how low your standards are now?* ***Listen I've always been a whore, you're just now understanding that.*** *Do you even love them? Cuz I know you're saying he's your crush but you've been LUSTING over them.* ***Sun, you know I don't do relationships, I like fucking, not sticking around.*** *Will you ever have a relationship?* ***No. I even double you this, I don't think NEITHER of us will ever be in a long term relationship. You are to flustered to do anything and I... I don't like cuddles and romantic stuff.*** *Moon are you aro?* ***Maybe yes,***

maybe not. I don't know and I don't want to know. All I care to know is that I'm pansexual and nonbinary. *I mean valid... Also you've offended me by saying I'd never have a long term relationship. That's something I look forward to. I want to fall in love and do everything a couple does.* ***Even sex?*** *Yeah. You know I'm demi not ace. Just cuz I haven't gotten that feeling for much people in my life and I've never done it before, doesn't mean I wouldn't still like to do it some day.* ***Well if you end up doing it, I'mma watch.*** *Kinda weird but I'll allow that.*

I hope you enjoyed the chapter if so please comment your thoughts and vote.
Much love!!

-MissevilXD

Chapter 8 Party

It was finally Sunday afternoon and Sun had rushed over to his place has soon has they got off from work, getting some trunks and a Moon t-shirt they had laying around, not putting any jewelry, has they knew Moon hated it and not bothering to bring glow sticks with them, letting the other have their private time with Monty. Then they headed over to Roxy's place, her being the one to open the door, Sun already not feeling very well in the environment. There was a lot of alcohol and a lot of non vegetarian food and what was somewhat vegetarian, they couldn't eat cuz it had dairy.

Moon, once you're out, eat, otherwise will starve. ***Alright Sunny.*** *You're certainly in a good mood.* ***I'm going to hang out with Monty of course I'm in a good mood.***

They thought has they passed through the kitchen, into the backyard, being pulled out of their thoughts when they saw the alligator by the water, waving at them.

Sun: Oh hi there!

Monty: Hi! You look different today. Still looks good tho.

Sun: Thanks, this outfit was chosen by Moon... It's way to masculine for me tho.- they said putting their things on a chair, before seating besides the alligator at the edge of the pool, their feet submerged in water- I'd rather be in a bikini or a swimsuit but this is what Moon wanted.

Monty: You two really have to compromise on everything in life don't you?

Sun: Well not really. If it's something we both want it's indifferent, but when we have different ideas it's harder... And it's kinda tense when we're taking about permanent things.

Monty: Like tattoos?

Sun: Well yeah, but we never got that problem with tattoos in specific.

Monty: Have you had that problem ever?

Sun: Yeah actually... You know me and Moon are non-binary right?

Monty: Yeah.

Sun: Well during our teens we were discussing this but it only began getting serious when we both were 18. I wanted some chest cuz having a completly flat chest made me disforic, while Moon, being more masculine then I, wanted to keep it the same. After a lot and I mean a lot, of discussing this, we've came to a compromise, that being that we would both be ok with a smaller chest size. So we did hormones for a few months and once we got to an AA cup, we stopped.

Monty: It's nice you two figured that stuff out. I don't think I'd be able to if I was in that situation.- they said looking down onto the water- Not that I would have that problem, I have a big enough chest.- he added chuckling- Has it's still day, do you want to go for a swim?

Sun: I'd love to but, I really don't want to take off my t-shirt.

Monty: Well you could go in with the t-shirt. It's black, nothing would be visible, if you're worrying about that.

Sun: You're right.... Hey, last one in has to make lunch Monday!- they said before throwing themselves in the water chuckling.

Monty: Wait that's not fair!- they said following the other, Sun doing his best to get away from the older but it was no use, quickly enough he grabbed them by the waist and lift them from the water, both of them chuckling- Don't forget this is my lane!- they said, their faces only a few inches apart, them timidly leaning forward, before moving away, the older letting go of the other- How about we get some drinks?- he asked nervously, the other nodding.

Sun: Yeah, sounds about right.- they said before getting out of the water, squeezing off most of the water of the t-shirt.

Monty: Do you want me to get you something? So you don't get sick?

Sun:You don't need to.

Monty: You want it or not?

Sun: Yeah please.- the smaller went upstairs to get the t-shirt, but when they got downstairs, Sun wasn't the one there, but isntead Moon, who already had a few drinks and was without the wet t-shirt, their chest going unnoticed by the rest of the party.

Monty grabbed a bottle of vodka, before going upstairs with Moon, well knowing Roxy was going to freak if she saw him drinking. The alligator sat on their bed drinking from the bottle before passing it over to Moon who did the same, the older speaking about the past.

Monty: I feel dumb. He clearly didn't treat me right...

Moon: Listen, when you get back in the game, we'll help you find someone that will treat you right.- the smaller chuckled before speaking.

Monty: Please. No one would do that.

Moon: Now you're insulting me. I'd do it.- they said getting up from their chair and getting closer to him.

Monty: Oh really? You? Please you couldn't even fuck me right.- they teased their faces getting closer has Moon leaned down.

Moon: You had one to many drinks to think I wouldn't rock your shit.- the bassist held the other's face with their right hand.

Monty: Why won't you shut up and show me?

Moon: No need to say it again.- they said before passionately kissing the other, has they made his way onto Monty's lap. The gator caressing his upper leg, the daycare attendant pushing the other down, them quickly separating from the kiss to breathe.

Monty: You have condom's right?- they asked worriedly.

Moon: No, but we won't need them.- the taller quickly sat up, looking the other in the eyes.

Monty: Moon I'm not going to have sex without a condom.

Moon: Who said we were going to have sex?- the question was enough to confuse the other.

Monty: Are we not?... Aren't you in the mood?

Moon: Well I am but... I want Sun to be the one who pops the cherry first. I had the first kiss, the first hand job, the first head of our body... Only fair that they get something you know?

Monty: I guess it makes sense... What are we going to do tho?

Moon: Anything you'd like... I'll be your slut tonight.

What's this?! I don't write the smut?!
Honestly not this early, please not this early.
Anyways I hope you enjoyed the chapter if so please comment your thoughts and vote.
Much love!!

-MissevilXD

Chapter 9 The day after

It was quiet morning, Monty laid in their bed, sleeping, Roxy, knowing that the other had to go to the daycares attendants house, decided to go over to the bassist bedroom with Chica. They opened the door before Roxanne screamed.

Roxy: WAKE THE FUCK UP!- the alligator groaning in response has they opened their eyes, when suddenly, Sun sat up on the bed, topless and rubbing their eyes.

Sun: That was unnecessary....- before they could further react to their state the wolf closed the door chuckling and rushed downstairs with her girlfriend. The taller finally realizing their state, covering their chest, their face becoming slightly red, before checking under the sheets, realizing they were completely naked, their face turning bright red- You and Moon had sex?! You know what, nevermind I don't want to know what you did.- they said before looking around the room searching for their clothes has the older got up, the taller quickly glancing at them, before noticing they were also naked, looking away even redder then before.

Monty: I'm sorry for this.- they said has they put on some underwear before moving over to where the other's clothes were, picking them up- I thought I'd see Moon in the morning... We have to talk about what happened.- he added, before handing back the clothes to the other.

Sun: Well it was me and they're a asleep now... They could've warned me this was going to happen.- they said before has they put on the t-shirt.

Monty: In their defense, we didn't know it was going to happen... And we were both pretty drunk... I'm surprised you're not with an hangover.

Sun: We can take some drinks... Besides it's not bright enough for me to get a headache. This for Moon would absolutely hurt them.-

they added before putting on their trunks quickly moving to the door- Uhm, well I'm going now, see ya later.- they said rushing outside not even letting Monty say anything more.

Sun got downstairs and moved over to the door, only wanting to run away from the embarrassing situation when someone called.

Chica: Are you alright Sun? They weren't mean to you or pressured you right?- she asked from the hallway, Sun turning to her with a nervous smile.

Sun: No not at all! They never pressured me! Also they didn't do stuff with me, it was with Moon, I'm just, a bit flustered from waking up in that position. Well, I'll be going, bye!- they said has they opened the door.

Chica: Goodbye!- she said has they closed the door. Once out of the house the daycare attendant began to walk to theirs, well aware the other was awake, but not saying a word.

When Sun got home, they kicked off their shoes before imidiatly going to the bathroom.

Sun: Moon you didn't take a shower did you?!- they asked has he took off their clothes, putting it with the rest of the dirty clothes.

I feel asleep right after, the fuck were you expecting.

Sun: That's discusting. But I guess has always I have to clean up the mess.- he continued before hopping inside the shower.

Why are you being so aggressive? You're normally ok with me doing my stuff!... Are you jealous?

Sun: I'm not jealous Moon! I'm just annoyed you put me in a situation like that! You know I don't like the same things has you! And I hate having to be the one to explain that! I thought you fucking knew! I don't like this stuff, fuck, I don't even know if I like Monty that way! And Monty wanted to talk to YOU.- they went off has they put himself under the shower head turning on the water, not even bothering it was ice cold.

We'll talk this afternoon!

Sun: But this afternoon wasn't for you and him! I just wanted to bake cupcakes and now I have to hear you two talk about sex!

Honestly Sun, grow the fuck up. It's not torture to speak about it, EVEN in detail. If you want to have sex EVER you should listen to this!

Sun: Alright... You got a point....- silence followed, the other taking a long pause before speaking once more.

I don't want to date him if that's you're worried about. I'm not going to leave him sad, it was a one night stand and this is how it'll stay.

Sun: Good. They don't deserve that.- they said has he got out of the shower and went over to their bedroom, where they dried off and got new clothes. Them being the usual long and baggy pants, that were tied dyed and a black tank top, today putting only 2 necklaces so things didn't get in the way of baking.

Then they laid down for a while, drawing on the floor, in one of their sketchbooks, quickly closing it when they heard the doorbell. Him getting up and going over to the door, opening and seeing the bassist.

Monty: Hi... Uhm, sorry for having sex Moon yesterday.

Sun: Monty, I wasn't upset about that.

Monty: Then what were you upset about?

Sun: Moon not warning me. I don't like being in suggestive situation, not with people I'm not romantically involved with, you done nothing wrong alright?- the smaller sighed of relief before coming in, the younger closing the door behind them, has they took off their shoes.

Monty:Good. I thought I had fucked up our friendship...

Sun: You didn't... Unless you didn't bring food for lunch.- they said

playfully, has they moved over to the kitchen, the taller following with his bag.

Monty: I did. I'm not great with vegetarian food so I'm not sure if this is edible but, at least to me, it tasted good.

Sun: Vegetarian food isn't that hard, has long has you put spice in it.- they stated before getting two plates out, the taller putting the bags on the kitchen island.

Monty: Are you accusing me of not knowing how to use spices? Cuz I can grantee you, my parents would disown me.

Sun: Well that's a good start. Let's taste it.- they said before taking a some food out of the container into their plate- the food smells great. What is this by the way?

Monty: Been stew, but I substituted the meat with soy.- the taller smiled before adding.

Sun: Oldest trick in the book. Anything with ground beef can be substituted with soy... This is actually a great choice cuz of the protein in the beans...

Monty: Really? Didn't know that.- they added has he took some food for themselves has well.

Sun: Great coincidences then... Let's go to the living room, shall we?

Monty: Lead the way.- both of them moved over to the living room, putting the plates on the table before Sun turned on the television has background noise then they started eating.

Sun: Oh my god! This is amazing!! I'm going to start asking you to cook for me, cuz dam.

Monty: I wouldn't mind cooking for you everyday.

I think they're flirting with you Sun. *NO THEY AREN'T. They're just being nice Moon.* ***Whatever man.***

I hope you enjoyed the chapter if so please comment your

thoughts and vote. (Happy pride month y'all! I forgot to say that in the last chapt so here it is!)
Much love!!

-MissevilXD

Chapter 10 Caught in the act

It was after lunch and Sun and Monty were currently in the kitchen, getting out the ingredients for the cupcakes. The smaller putting up their hair in a bun, before washing their hands. They began to bake, imidiatly the older begining to mess with the other, blowing flour onto their face.

Sun: Oh c'mon! Low blow!- they said before throwing some flour onto the other.

Monty: Hey! That's not fair!

Sun: Well you did it first so don't excuse it with fairness.

Monty: Says the one that doesn't look like they've been messing with coke.

Sun: Let's go back to baking now! I'm done with waisting food.

They continued to bake, chuckling and having meaningless conversations, that's when they put the cupcakes in the oven, Sun well knowing they had a while decided to speak up.

Sun: Uhm, Monty, you and Moon have to talk right?

Monty: Yeah... Why do you ask?- they asked has they got into the living room, the taller seating down on the couch, before reaching for some sunglasses, them being one of the things Moon kept hidden in the couch.

Sun: There's some time... You two should talk. I'll leave you up to it.- they said leaning back on the couch and putting on the sunglasses, loosing conscious momentarily, before Moon came to it, slightly confused has the older sat besides them.

Monty: Hi Moon.

Moon: Monty?...- they asked a bit confused before looking at the

other.

Monty: Are you alright?- he replied putting a hand on their shoulder gazing at the daycare's attendant's red eyes through theirs and the other's sunglasses.

Moon: I'm fine... Just was about to fall asleep but yeah.... You want to talk about last night don't you?

Monty: Yeah... Moon I don't want to let you down but I have to solve my shit, I'm not sure if getting in a relationship with you or exploring my feeling's for you is the best thing to do right now.- the younger sighed before speaking.

Moon: Oh fuck yeah. I thought I'd have to let you down easy. I don't do relationships, I just like having sex.

Monty: Oh this is much easier then I thought then!

Moon: We can still just casually fuck can't we?

Monty: Yeah, a person has their needs and fuck Bon has left me completely fucked.

Moon: What do you mean?- he asked confused, tilting his head.

Monty: We did it like very often back we were together... Like at least 3 times a week and I guess I just got used to it.... Even though at the beginning I was struggling to keep up.

Moon: Monty, he didn't force you to do it did they?

Monty: Holy shit no, he was a shitty boyfriend but not to that point.

Moon: Great cuz otherwise I'd find that fucker and I'd fucking hurt him.- suddenly they heard the timer bip from the kitchen, Moon looking at the smaller- I guess I'll leave you to finish the cupcakes with Sun. Have fun.... By the way what do you think about Sun?

Hey! Don't go that way! ***Shut up, I know you like him, at least has a best friend, so like, let me handle this.***

Monty: What do you mean?- they asked with their face flushed.

Moon: You know what? Nevermind. I'll let you two discover for yourselves.- they said before taking off their sunglasses, the other daycare attendant slowly getting back to it. After they did, both of them went over to the kitchen and took out the cupcakes, mindlessly chatting has they made the frosting and waited until the cupcakes were cold.

Monty: So can we just do whatever we want on the cupcake?

Sun: I mean, yeah, but, I don't recommend on doing very detailed thing's, it's easier to mess them up.

Monty: Are you doubting my decorating skills?- they teased with a smirk the taller smiling.

Sun: Monty, have you ever decorated a cake?- he asked, setting back the other.

Monty: Not really.

Sun: Then let me teach you the basics. I'm not the best but it's an attempt and that's what it matters.- they said has they put the different colored frosting in the piping bags.

They had lots of fun doing the cupcakes, ending up both with a face full of frosting and variety of differently decorated cupcakes, only to realize at the end of it that it was currently midnight. Sun offered to cook dinner, well knowing the older mainly fed off meat, decided to cook something not vegetarian for Monty, now both of them seating on table eating and chatting.

Monty: For a vegetarian you sure know how to cook meat.

Sun: I'm just a good cook, I don't care about the contents.

Monty: Amen to that... I really hope Roxy's still awake cuz I totally forgot my keys at home.

Sun: Go call her and see.

Monty: You don't mind?

Sun: Not at all go do it.- the older got up from the table and called the girl at least 4 times before coming back.

Monty: She's, not answering... Fuck.- they muttered the last part has they sat down.

Sun: I have a guest room... If you want,you can spend the night here,you could.

OH YEAH ROUND TWO BABY! *NO!Moon you're not having sex tonight!* ***Alright, you can do it.*** *No. I won't.*

Monty: Are you sure it's ok?

Sun: Yes.... Although I doubt you want to be around when me and Moon watch our soap opera. Speaking of which it should be on right now!- they said before getting the remote and changing channels.

Monty: What's it about?

Sun: Gay forbidden love between Alexander and Niel. Their parents hate each other so it's no use. And the grandma says homophobic things has usual.... Also Neil has a fake relationship with a woman and they were just about to get married!

Monty: That sound like a mess. I like it.- they said before watching the episode with Sun, by the end, both in tears in the couch- NO ALEXANDRE DON'T DO THAT!

Sun: Don't you see Monty?! He's gotten crazy with love he's going to kill her!

Monty: But then he's going to prove Neil's parents right! Argh! What happens next?!

Sun: Next episode should tell us... Anyway, it's getting late we should go to sleep.- they said getting up from the couch- Let me show you where's the guest room- he added before silently walking upstairs, the smaller following them onto the room on the left of the

stairs, opening the door and letting the older in- Everything is here, but if you need anything else, just warn me, I'll be in the other bedroom. Goodnight.- they said before kissing the other's cheek and moving over to his room.

Monty: Night!- they said has he closed the door to the guest room, Sun closing the door of their bedroom before putting their pijamas and throwing himself onto his bed.

Moon are you awake? ***Yes, very much so, why?*** *Just a heads up I'm going to be doing something.* ***Try not to be to loud then. Or do, I don't mind.*** *Shut up, let me do this in peace.* ***Oh impatient much?*** *No, I'm just ... Horny.* ***Why's that?*** *Don't ask me things I can't answer! I don't know why I just am. Now shut up, please, I want some peace while I do it.* ***Alright, you won't hear a peep out of me.***

Sunrise moved their hand down, slipping off his pants and underwear before moving their hand to his tentacle like member, before slowly moving their hand up and down. Sun really liked to take things slowly, unlike Moon who was frustrated just watching them go slowly.

You do know you can move faster? *I thought you weren't going to speak.* ***What? I'm just pointing out you could waist less time with your shananigans and get to the point.*** *Moon, I have time, let me enjoy myself without rushing.* ***Ok.***

Sun continued to move their hand rhythmically, but going slightly faster, his mind wondering off to lewd scenarios when, this morning's incident went back in his head, thinking of the older's body and hot it looked.

Sun, you got to admit there's **something there.** *Moon for fucks sake let me masturbate in peace!* ***Dam. That's a combination of words I expected from literally anyone else but you-***

Has the both of them argued, they were too stuck on their head to hear a knock on the door, only realizing it when suddenly Monty opened it, the taller immidiatly covering themselves up, their face completely red.

Monty: Sun do you h- the older stopped talking finally processing what they had walked in on, imidiatly slamming the door has they left.- I'm so sorry! Once you're done with that, please come to where I'm staying.- they said before leaving, Sun was inside the room, still has red has a tomato.

I'm killing myself after that. ***AYO CHILL!*** *IT'S AN EXPRESSION!... God I wanna bury my face in the sand and never take it out of there.* ***Well let's not make a big deal about this, just finish the job and then go see what they wanted.***

Sunrise did just that, then moved over to the guest bedroom, knocking on the door before hearing the other say.

Monty: Come in.- the taller did so, not daring to look the other in the eyes.

Sun: Uhm, sorry for that earlier... What did you want?

Monty: Just another blanket, I'm like freezing.- the daycare attendant walked over to the closet and took one blanket out of it before handing it to the other- Once again sorry for walking in on you, I shouldn't came in.

Sun: No it's fine... Let's just go to sleep and forget this incident.- they added before going to the door and heading to their room, laying on their bed until they fell asleep.

I hope you enjoyed the chapter if so please comment your thoughts and vote.
Much love!!

-MissevilXD

Chapter 11 Drinking problem

Sun sat around the daycare, it was the afternoon and they hadn't seen Monty all day, besides this morning, but that quicky changed when suddenly the bassist came into the daycare, seating down besides Sun, who was currently drawing.

Monty: Mind if I join you?

Sun: Not at all! Although I must warn you, the daycare is almost closing so I'll be going home in a few minutes.

Monty: That's enough for me to doodle with you don't you think?

Sun: Yeah, it is.

Monty: By the way, the food was great.

Sun: I'm glad it was.- silence followed has they both doodled on their sketchbooks, Monty drawing a rather gory scene, the taller quickly glancing at it from time to time- Hey, are you alright?

Monty: Not really.

Sun: Do you want to talk about it? It is just us in the daycare.- they asked, now their focus being only on the bassist who looked up from the paper and looked back at them.

Monty: Am I good enough?... Am I someone?... Cuz I have stopped believing that, yet you treat me well. Do you have a motive to do so? Are you just being nice so Moon can have fun with me?

Sun: No, I'm not doing that. I'm treating you like this cuz I care about you, you're one of my best friends Monty.

Monty: You're lying aren't you?

Sun: I'm not. I don't even know where you get those ideas.- he stated before having a clear realization- You spoke with him didn't

you? You spoke with Bonnie?

Monty: Why do you care?!

Sun:He's doing it again isn't he? He's manipulating you.

Monty: No! You're the one doing it, with your overly nice shananigans!- the taller put a hand on their shoulder before speaking.

Fuck this is not good, they're under their manipulation again. How did they even managed that? *I wish I knew, so we could help them.*

Sun: Monty, you're making us worry.- the bassist took off their hand from it before getting up.

Monty: About what?! Not being able to fuck me?! Is that all you're interested about?! Fuck, I can't with this, bye Sun.- they said storming out of the daycare leaving their sketchbook behind, the taller grabbing it and flipping through the pages. Stopping when they saw a page full of text, dated for this morning.

Page:
Why did I think I mattered? Bonnie was right. He still is. I miss him... Is he right about Sun? Is Sun and Moon only befriending me to hook-up with me? Is that it? God I feel so stupid... I just want to disappear. Be nothing. I hope no one finds out about what I've been doing at work... They probably won't, Bonnie hid them well.

Sun: Hid them well?- they asked getting up from the chair they were in and grabbing their bag, heading over to Roxy raceway, to find the keytarist there, being lucky to find her, has about she was leaving- Roxy!- they shouted before running to the girl, who now stared at him.

Roxy: Hey Sun, what's up?

Sun: Can we talk for a bit?- they asked seriously.

Roxy: I mean, I'm going home with Chica now, how about you come with us and we'll speak.

Sun: Alright, thanks.- they said has they began walking with the wolf.

Roxy: What do you want to talk about?

Sun: Monty.

Roxy: That's a bit vague, what exactly are you talking about?- the taller explained the whole situation that had just happened to the girl has they got to the car, once inside and with Chica driving, they decided to go to the guitarist house to discuss it better.

Sun: So you two know why Monty's acting like this?- they asked has they made their way to the living room with the other two, them seating on the couch, the girls sharing a look when they heard the question.

Roxy: Don't tell me you don't know.

Sun: Know what?

Freddy: Really you don't know?- the bear chimed in.

No one asked you to be in this conversation mister Fazbear. *Ush now Moon.*

Chica: Monty's an alcoholic.- the taller looked in confusion before speaking.

Sun: What? But when we hang out he's always sober?

Roxy: Is he really?

Sun: Well, most of the time.

Chica: They have their moments of sobriety, but either then that they just can't let go of drinking. Bonnie used it has leverage to manipulate him, helping him get drunker.

Roxy: But no really, Sun, you were in their room and didn't see all the beer cans?!

Sun: I did! But I just assumed they didn't clean their room after the time I caught him drinking.

Roxy: C'mon you spent the night there and didn't noticed the flasks?! The new bottles of vodka?!

Freddy: Sun spent the night in Monty's room?- he asked curious from the kitchen.

Chica:Stop being so nosey Freddy and get back at what you were doing.

Sun: First, I, Sun, wasn't the one who spent the night with Monty. Moon did. And when I woke up I wasn't really interested on that I was looking for my freaking clothes!

Freddy: Monty and Moon fucked?!

Roxy: FREDDY EITHER ENTER THE CONVERSATION OR STOP EVES DROPPING!- the singer quickly made his way into the leaving room, seating besides his best friend, Chica.

Sun: Besides, the bottle I saw I just assumed it had been Moon and them drinking! I didn't exactly ask Moondrop to tell me the night in excruciating detail.

I would've told you if you wanted tho. *I didn't and still don't want.* ***But no, we did share that bottle of vodka and now they mention it, I drank like a fifth of it.***

Sun: So what now? You're telling me that my new best friend has no fix? He's just going to continue to confuse me with his drunk and sober states?!

Chica: I mean, there's hope for them....

Roxy: But they don't reach out to anyone and like he's really bad emotionally, so I doubt.

Freddy: At least they don't drink at work right? At the very least he has moments of sobriety.- the taller felt his heart sink in has they remembered their encounter.

Sun: He was drunk at work tho.- they dropped has they played with his necklace has the other's stared at him- I mean, it was almost after hours but they were drinking...

Roxy: Fuck it's getting worse.

Chica: They really need an intervention don't they?

Roxy: Chica, darling, you know that didn't work last time.

Chica: Then what do we do?

Roxy: We wait. We wait for the right time. If an addict can't admit there's a problem they aren't willing to change.

Sun: I'll try to speak to them about it.

Chica:Do it at your own risk Sunny, we can't garante you that they'll continue to be your friend.

Sun: Well for what I got from today, they don't consider me that anymore. I have nothing to do lose, I'll help them has best has I can.

I hope you enjoyed the chapter if so please comment your thoughts and vote.
Much love!!

-MissevilXD

Chapter 12 Strategies

Sun made their way to work, feeling awfully watched in the bus, but not minding it. They were now in the daycare, welcoming kids in and doing the usual, that's when Monty stumbled inside the daycare, Sun, immidiatly noticing the smell of alcohol pulled them into the dressing room.

Sun: Monty,why are you in here? Shouldn't you be working? And why do you smell like beer?

Monty: Sorry for yesterday I was a douche... Will you kiss me now?

Sun: No Monty. First the one who likes you like that is Moon, not me.

Liar, I still remember you jacking off to him.

Sun: ANYWAYS! You should be working not making out and last point, you really should sober up before your next party unless you want to he fired!

Monty: I don't care Sun.,- the taller pinched their eyebrows before speaking.

Sun: Fuck this I'm taking care of you.- they added before sticking their head out of the dressing room- Tracy, could you please watch over the kids for a bit? I have to do something important right now.

Tracy: Alright, but be back before my next break.

Sun: Sure!- the taller got back inside and dragged the older through the staff hallways into the bathroom- You're gonna puke the alcohol out then you're going to your room and wait until your party alright?!

Monty: Fine.- they said before going inside the stall and doing so.

You think this will work? ***I mean yeah it's the best way to do it...***

Can't believe we had sex. *I thought you liked him?* ***I do but I feel bad. If I hadn't encouraged him into drinking maybe we wouldn't had done it and now I feel this weird power dynamic.*** *Moon, you were drunk weren't you? Cuz I think that argument would only be valid if you were sober...* ***You think they'll be better?*** *Maybe... I don't want to lose my best friend.* ***I'll try to help you with this then. Good luck Sunny.***

Once the older was done spewing their guts out, Sun helped him to his room, laying them down on his bed before kissing on their forehead and leaving.

**

Sunrise finished their hard day at work, and closed the daycare, when they saw the bassist stumble to their motorcycle.

Sun: Monty, you're not driving home are you?

Monty: I am, what's the problem? You want a ride?

That sounds like him. Sober him... Alright they can drive home safely now.

Sun: Not really, you can go. See ya tomorrow.

Monty: See you.

The daycare attendant went back on the bus, having the same feeling had that morning but not bothering. They went inside his house, locking the door behind before taking out his empty water bottle and food container.

I didn't see them eat today. Maybe we should make them lunch? I doubt cooking is a priority for him right now. ***Sun. Be honest to me. You love him don't you? Is that why you're doing this? Is that why you care so much? ... Sunny please answer me.***

The slightly taller, sighed has they washed the dishes, before answering.

Sun: So what if I do? What if I find him a good person? So what if I find them cute? What if I really like him? So what if I'm in love

with my best friend? Is there a problem?

No. But you have to realize he's really in a really bad place and you can't help that.

Sun: I can. I can help. Even if it's just being there.

Sun, you're going to get hurt.

Sun: So what?! I rather get hurt then do nothing! I love him Moon. I can't see someone that I love hurt.

What if it happens again?

Sun: It won't. Monty probably doesn't even like me back so I'm just doing this for my best friend.

Alright... I guess it's different from last time, for starters we aren't 14 anymore.

Sun: We should go check on them tomorrow after work, see how they're hanging...- suddenly they got a notification on his phone, checking it.

Message:

Monty: Can Moon come over?

Sun: I don't need to know your answer I already know that you're saying no to this.

Read my mind...

Messages:.

Sun: Sorry Monty, he's not really in the mood.
Sun: Besides, it's late, you should go to sleep.

Monty: Alright.
Monty: Goodnight.

Sun: Night.

The taller then let go of his phone before going upstairs and hopping in the shower, their mind wandering.

Sun: Why do people get addicted to stuff?

Variety of reasons.

Sun: Why do you think Monty in specific got addicted to alcohol?

He's been dealing with an abusive relationship for what? Two? Three years? They had to cope somehow... And maybe it was the only way they could bear being with Bonnie. Now they're drinking cuz they can't function without and to forget how dumb they where.

Sun: You think they'll get better?

Well he was better after they got all the emotions out, he barely drank. But then Bonnie texted him and that was all worthless.

Sun: We have to take off their means to drink... Preferably without him noticing.

And how the fuck are you going to do that?

Sun: I'll figure a way, but the first step is to get to their house. Should be easy enough...

Uhm, Sun how long have you been taking a shower?

Sun: OH GOD FOR WAY TO LONG CERTAINLY!- they practically screamed has they turned off the water, before stepping outside the shower cubical and drying themselves, before moving over to their bedroom and putting on their pijamas.

The daycare attendant then went downstairs and opened the freezer, figuring they deserved their favorite dessert after a day of not only handling kids but also handling drunk Monty. They sat on the couch, eating and drawing on their more private sketchbook, not paying attention to the tv, but it was on so Moon could hear their soap opera.

Sun: Do you think I'll be able to help, Monty?

You will, Sunny. I believe in you.

I hope you enjoyed the chapter if so please comment your thoughts and vote.
Much love!

-MissevilXD

Chapter 13 The call

It was after lunch and Sun was cleaning up the toys all over the floor has the kids played on the ball pit. Has they did that, the bassist got inside the daycare, the taller not noticing it until he hugged him from behind, startling Sun, who jumped in his place before they froze up, Monty quickly getting they had scared the other, let go of him, the younger turning back to see them.

Sun: Jesus Monty! Warn me next time, will you?

Monty: Alright, sorry! Just wanted to surprise you.

Sun:Well, you certainly did.- they said moving to the toy box and putting what they were picking up there, before turning back to the taller- So, why did you decided to visit me today?

Monty: I was wondering if we could draw?

Sun: Of course we can, but understand if a kid needs me, I'll have to go.- they said moving over to one of the taller tables, the older following.

Monty: Makes sense.-he added before seating besides the daycare attendant- I missed drawing with you.- they continued has he opened their sketchbook, Sunrise doing the same.

Sun: It hasn't been that long... But I know how it is. I like hanging out with you Monty.

Monty: I also like hanging out with you Sun.- they added before resting their head on the taller's shoulder, his face slightly flushed.

That's kinda gay. *Oh shut up, you had sex with him, I'd argue that's gayer.*

Child: Sun is that your boyfriend?- the two of the quickly moved away Sun's face bright red.

Sun: No, not at all! We're just friend's!

Child: But you don't have a friendship bracelet with Monty!

Sun: I really hadn't have the chance to do one yet... Besides we grown ups don't need friendship bracelets, we can just be friends.

Child: Oh ok!... Where's mister Whisker's?

Sun: Next your stuff my star.

Child: Ok!- he said moving over to his stuff.

Sun: Jacob, what do we say when someone helps us?- they asked from their seat, smiling.

Child: Thank you!- he added before going with his stuffed toy into the play area.

Monty: You know all the kids name's?

Sun:Of course I do!

Monty: Dam... I certainly couldn't do that.- they said suddenly their phone ringing, Monty being happy they put it in silence mode other wise he would've blasted heavy metal in a daycare, which, for obvious reasons, wasn't the best idea- Is there somewhere I can answer this more privately?

Sun: Yup, the dressing room, it's over there.- they said pointing at it.

Monty: Thanks.- he said before rushing to the place picking up the phone, well knowing they shouldn't had.

Call:
Monty: What do you want Bon? I know you didn't forget shit in my room.

Bonnie: You fucked the daycare attendant?!

Monty: Not that.

Bonnie: Yes that! I can't believe you fucked that freak! Tell me, were you two have an affair?! You were weren't you?!- he asked aggressively.

Monty: Not at all! I didn't talk to them until we broke up!

Bonnie: LIAR! Can't believe you'd disrespect me like that. Tell me, which one of the freak did you fuck? That tranny Sun or the sex freak Moon?!

Monty: What the fuck Bon?! You do realize I'm also trans, right?! You dated a tranny.

Bonnie: Shut up. You're confused! You don't know shit and they're poisoning you with their shananigans!

Monty: Why do I even speak to you? You're a horrible person.

Bonnie: Says the good for nothing alcoholic. Tell me, do you even have a reason to live without me?! Are you even something without me?!- tears ran down the alligator's face, they wanted to lie has an answer, he didn't want to give them reason but, ending up saying what they really thought at the moment.

Monty:No.... I'm nothing without you.

Bonnie: That's right. No one has loved you but me. You're a mess without me. And honestly? I don't care about you anymore, you pushed me past my limit with your stupid testing. So go off. Kill yourself. End your miserable life.- the rabbit hanged up, leaving the room silence, Monty crying, not wanting to be around the daycare, they ran out of it sobbing leaving the daycare attendant confused, but unable to chase after.

The bassist ran over to their motorcycle, before driving home, it's not like they had a birthday party in the afternoon so they didn't care to stay the rest of the hours. They entered their bedroom, the sadness turning into rage has they barged in their room.

Monty: STUPID, STUPID STUPID! WHY DID I THOUGHT THAT WAS A GOOD IDEA?!-rhey shouted has they threw the things on their desk to the ground, trying to find his stash.

Then they fliped the table frustrated before flipping over their bed, taking from under it a bottle of vodka and drinking half of it before punching the wall at least three times, frustrated. Their hand bled but it wasn't enough, they hadn't let out all of their emotions, so they threw their bookcases down, before downing the rest of the drink and throwing it at the wall. Their mind wandering off to the broken pieces of glass, picking one up and closing their left hand with it inside. He groaned in pain but finally, they had calmed down, they moved to their balcony, still clutching their hand and sat on the ground, sobbing for hours on end.
**

Sun: Monty!- they shouted of no use to the taller who fled their work place.

What happened to him? *I don't know! They were fine before that call- oh. Oh no.* ***What do you mean "oh no"?!*** *You don't think it was Bonnie?* ***...Fuck it would explain it well. You need to check on them after work.*** *You read my mind.*

The daycare attendant continued the rest of day working, once they were finally out they got the bus home. They got out of the bus and went over to Monty's place, Roxy letting him in. Now they stood in front of the bedroom door, taking a deep breath before knocking on it.

Sun: Monty? My star?

I hope you enjoyed the chapter if so please comment your thoughts and vote.
Much love!!

-MissevilXD

Chapter 14 We're not friend's

Sun: Monty? My star?
**
No answer. The taller knocked once more, before speaking, their hand already on the handle.

Sun: Monty, darling if you don't say anything I'm coming in alright?- silence followed the question, the younger slowly opening the door.

They were shocked to see everything turned upside down, beer cans, bottles of vodka, Scotch and whiskey on the floor, pieces of glass from the bottle the bassist broke. Books on the ground, getting lost in the sea of dirty clothes and empty bottles, the bookcases that now rested on the floor, scratched, blocked the way to the balcony, but that wasn't Sun's first obstacle. No, that spot was reserved for the tiled over bed and desk, who blocked the way to the center of the room, where the alcohol filled containers still reamined. Still, over all this mess, they were able to see Monty on the balcony, seating down, looking at the street, smoking, drinking and crying. This was it. This was rock bottom. They left work just to be more self destructive. They attacked the outside to not let out the feelings. Yet, this was a desperate attempt of someone who only wishes to get worse to get out their feeling's. And definitely, this was a wake up call for Sun.

They slowly got around the bed and desk, before going over the bookcases and entering the balcony, only then the smaller noticed them. They put down the beer bottle that was on his left hand, has long has their cigarettes, whipping off the tears with that same hand. Sun sat besides them, trying to figure out the words.

Sun: Are you alright hun?

Monty: Yes.

Sun: Monty don't lie to me. I know you're not well.- they stated

looking at the street, figuring looking at the older would probably intimidate them- Bon called you didn't he?- the other chuckled sadly, not saying a word- Is that why you destroyed your room?- they asked finally looking at the bassist, before moving their hands to the smaller's left hand- Is that why you hurt yourself?- they asked opening the other's hand to see the glass still there.

Monty: Maybe.

Sun: Why do you let him do this to you? Bonnie isn't good for you and knowing that you answered him.- they stated looking the older deep in the eyes.

Monty: You don't know what's like.- the taller sighed before going into their backpack, still holding the bassist hand, they took out a first aid kit they kept for emergencies, taking out of it some tweezers, gauze, hydrogen peroxide and some skin safe tape.

Sun: You're right about that... But what was it like then?- they asked has they grabbed the tweezers.

Monty: Hell. But I miss him.- they said holding their tears- I miss him everyday.

Sun: Why do you even miss him?- they asked has they began to take out the shards of glass from the other's hand, Monty whimpered has they did so, but still attempted to speak.

Monty: I loved them and he loved me.... He was the first person that saw me for what I was not what I look.

I'm judging you Moon. ***ALRIGHT MAYBE THAT WAS THE WRONG IDEA BUT I REALLY LIKE MONTY HAS A PERSON TO!*** *You better.*

Sun: Well but they're not the last. I like you Monty. I don't care what you look like. I know you're a good, funny and sweet person who loves drawing with me, cooking, music and my cupcakes. I love you for what you are.- they said has they passed hydrogen peroxide on the wound, Monty hissing at the action.

Monty: It's different with you Sun, but, thanks.

Sun: It's nothing my star.- they said, kissing the other's forehead, before making a makeshift large band aid- I didn't have bandages on me so this will do the work... How about we get inside of your room and start composing the place? You'll feel much better if you do.- they said getting up, opening their hand extending it to the other.

Monty: Why do it? It will go back at it again. It always does.

Sun: C'mon, being in a clean space will help you.- the smaller reluctantly grabbed their hand getting up, immidiatly getting nauseous and pucking on one of the flower pots, the younger rubbing his back- Maybe it's better you stay by the toilet.- the bassist nodded before both of them went inside the room, the alligator immediately going to his bathroom.

The younger got the bookcases up, beginning to take the books and organizing them by size and alphabetical order. Once they did that, they moved over to the older and checked on them, they were still pucking a lot, so the taller made sure they were drinking water, leaving a water bottle besides them before kissing their forehead and going back to work. They went downstairs and grabbed a trash bag, before picking up all the trash of the floor. Next, they grabbed all clothes from the ground and put it on the older's dirty laundry basket. Then they grabbed all of the alcoholic beverages and put them by the door, before going downstairs and grabbing a broom and sweeping off the floors. At last they put the bed and the desk on their place, they then moved over to the bathroom door, meeting with the older there.

Sun: Are you better my star?- they asked holding the other's face.

Monty: Yes... But I gotta lay down.- the taller got out of their way, Monty passing through them and throwing themselves on their bed- Thank you sun.- they said still out of it but slowly getting back to reality, the daycare attendant grabbing a pack of gummies before giving it to the other.

Sun: It's not the best thing, you should probably drink some tea to help, I know you were pucking because of alcohol, but you're probably getting an upset stomach too. This will help you get your

blood sugar up.

Monty: Thanks Sun.

Sun: You're welcome. Well I'm going now, by Monty.- they said picking up the alcoholic drinks, the bassist jolting up.

Monty: The fuck are you doing?!

Fuck, they caught us.

Sun: I was going to take this away... Monty I'm afraid you have a drinking problem so, to make sober up I'm taking away your drinks.- the taller got up quickly trapping the other between them and the wall.

Monty: I don't have a fucking problem!-they said punching the wall besides Sun, their eyes opening wide, freezing in place.

Sun do something they're going to hit us!

Sun: Yes you have! You have to see it!

Yep, we're fucking dead.

The alligator sighed moving away.

Monty: Go the fuck away. I don't want to see you anymore.

Sun: Monty I'm looking out for you, I'm your friend, please listen to me.

Monty: Friend's? Fuck off, we're not friends. Not anymore. Now go.

Sun: I'm sorry. I just wanted to help you.

Monty: I don't need your help alright?! I'm fine!- the daycare attendant sighed sadly before moving to the door.

Sun: If you say so.

I hope you enjoyed the chapter if so please comment your thoughts and vote.

Much love!!

-MissevilXD

Chapter 15 Bus drive home

It was the next day, Sun had finished working and they were now on the bus, they had brought with them Monty's sketchbook, noticing it had stayed in the daycare. He sat down on the nearly empty bus, playing on their phone, but they'd prefer if Moon was up so they could speak. That's when suddenly someone sat besides them, Sun figuring it was weird since it was just two people, themselves included, but not thinking much about it until they felt something something on their crotch. They jolted up before speaking, a bit embarrassed.

Sun: Uhm, sorry, could you watch your hands?- they asked the stranger, suddenly the stench of alcohol hitting them.

Drunk man: I am.

The taller froze up, has the other moved their hand. Sun wanted to do something, anything, scream, cry, run away, fight, but no. They couldn't. They just sat there, panicking inside.

Don't wake up. Don't wake up Moon. They can't know. Think of something else anything else. I need to get out of here. I need to get out of there. They can't know where I live I have to get out.

They thought, holding their tears, closing their eyes, wanting to get away from the situation but not being able to. He felt the other's breath on their face, counting the time until the next stop. Every second felt like an hour and only when finally they got there. He got up and went outside, the man staying in the bus. Has soon has the bus was gone the daycare attendant broke down crying, sobbing on the bus stop, but trying to calm themselves down enough to call someone.

Call:

Chica: Sun? Why are you calling?

Sun: I-I'm sorry t-to inconvenience y-y-you but c-could you p-please pick up?- they asked sobbing and bettewen hiccups, worrying the guitarist.

Chica: Where are you darling?!- she asked, the jiggling of keys being heard, has she rushed out of her house.

*Sun: T-t-the bus *hic* s-stop by t-the gas s-station.*

Chica: Alright, I'm going there, hang tight, honey.- she said before hanging up and begining to drive.

Around ten minutes the girl got there, parking her car before rushing to the bus stop, the taller still crying, her holding their shoulder's.

Chica: Sun, hun, what happened?- the daycare attendant looked at her, holding his tears before pulling her into a hug, crying on her shoulder.

Sun: I-I-I, w-was **hic** o-on t-the **hic** b-bus **hic**- the girl pulled away holding their face.

Chica Sunny, deep breaths.- the other attempted to do so, still sobbing- Have you ate dinner hun?- the taller shook their head, her cleaning his tears- How about we go get you some food and then I drive you home? Tonight seams like it was to much, so I'm not going to ask you anything else.- she said before holding the tallers hand and begining to walk back to her car with them.

Sun: T-thanks.- they said sniffling.

Chica: It's nothing, hun, you're my friend and I care about you... That's also why I wanted to tell you that you shouldn't keep this to yourself... Does Moon know?

Sun: N-no, they're sleeping.

Chica: Well once you're comfortable, talk with him about it. It might be easier since they're always with you.- she said before opening the car and going inside.

Sun: You're r-right.- he added before entering the car, has the other began to drive.

They stopped by a fast food chain, grabbing dinner and eating, before she dropped him off. Now both of them at the door of Sun's house.

Chica: Are you sure you're fine? Don't you want to go spend the night at my place so you're not by yourself?

Sun: No you've done enough. Thanks for everything.

Chica: It's nothing darling. If you need anything else and I mean anything, call me. No matter the hour I'm here for you.- she said before kissing the other on the forehead- And believe me even with what happened yesterday, Monty would be there for you. If you think it's better to talk to them, do.

Sun: Nope. Not better. He also drank.

Chica: Who? Monty?

Sun: No. The man in the bus... Anyways, thank you. See you tomorrow.

Chica: See ya darling.- she said before hugging the taller and going to her car, Sun walking in, locking the door behind them before.

They walked over to the couch and laid down on it, sobbing loudly has their mind wandered back to earlier that night.

What's going on? Why are you crying?!

Sun: N-nothing.

It's not nothing. Sun was it Monty? Was Monty mean to you?!

Sun: N-no! I h-have'nt seen h-him all d-day.

Then why are you crying?

Sun: I don't to say.- he said clutching onto their leg- I-it's to painful

t-to say.

Alright Sunny. Have you ate?

Sun: Yes.

Ok then maybe you should go upstairs and sleep.

Sun: Alright...- they said getting up from the couch, dragging themselves upstairs and throwing themselves on their bed, quickly getting a glance of their sketchbook- Can I draw Moon?

Of course.

The daycare attendant sat up, grabbing his sketchbook and begining to draw. Going for bright over the top colors that were blinding and instead of going with the colors they tought were better together they just mixed them until they were murky. The usually happy and anime like style of them became darker and more sinister has they continued. By the end, all of the pencils sun had chosen had their tips broken and all of different colored eyes and hands, the eyes all staring at the only yellow thing on the paper the hands all over it to. The yellow thing, could only be described has that, represented Sun and the over all drawing was what they were feeling at the moment.

Sunny, someone hut you didn't they? *... Yes...* ***Who?*** *I don't know.* ***What did they do?*** *Not today Moon... I don't want to cry again. I'm just... Going to sleep now, do whatever you want to do.* ***Goodnight Sun.*** *Night Moon.*

I can't really say I hope you enjoyed this chapter, cuz I didn't even enjoy writing it, I was dead ass crying. I do hope you comment your thoughts and vote tho!
Much love!!

-MissevilXD

Chapter 16 Cheering up

Sun woke up, they felt horrible, but they fought the urge to stay in bed crying. He got up and got dressed, putting a mustard colored knit jacket over their uniform. To them, that jacket their grandma had made, was piece of clothing that made them feel comfortable and safe. Then they grabbed their bag and went downstairs, dreading having to do lunch, but when they got there, there was things on the kitchen island. The taller approached it noticing a container with food, their filled water bottle a few snacks on top of the container and besides it, pancakes and containers of jam, a note being there has well. They then picked up the note read it.

Note:
I don't know what happened and you can never tell me, but I'm worried about you. I know today must be hard knowing how yesterday went so I wanted to make it a bit more easy. I made your favorite, sprinkle pancakes. There's a ton of jams so serve yourself. There's juice on the fridge and I made one of your comfort foods for lunch.
I love you Sunny and I hope today is an amazing day.
-Moon <3

A smile creeped on Sun's face has they read the note. Then they ate, went outside and they began to walk to the pizza Plex. It was a walkble distance but it wasn't that easy has Sun doesn't usually walk that long, needless to say that were already exhausted when they got to work.

**
It was lunch time and Sun sat in the cafeteria by themselves, taking out their food container, opening it and smiling, seeing the dumplings that Moon had made. That's when they heard people closing in.

Chica: Hey Sunny!- she said seating down infront of him, the wolf that accompanied her seating next to them.

Roxy: Hi there!

Sun: Hi!- they said with a bright smile, as the other's took out their food.

Chica: How are you today?

Sun: Better. Moon cheered me up.

Roxy: Oh by the way, that's the jacket that you use when you don't feel that well, right? I swear I recognize it from somewhere!

Sun: Yeah, but really I'm better, the jacket helps.

Chica: I'm glad to hear that... Have you told Moon about what happened?

Not really, I'm also in the dark.

The taller shook their head, before putting another dumpling in their mouth.

Chica: Why not?

Sun: I don't know. I guess I just wanna forget it... And honestly I don't want to depress myself at work.- they said covering his mouth, has they had it full of food.

Roxy: Well, I have absolutely no idea of what's going but, whatever it is you can count on us. We are here for you no matter what.

Chica: Yeah, we are here even if it's to give you a ride home.

Sun: Thanks ... While we're still on the topic, will you drive me home tonight?

Chica: Of course, hun.

Roxy: You wanna spend some time with us after it? We're going to hang at my place after work, you know eat, see some movies, talk and maybe gossip.

Sun: Sounds wonderful! Also it gives me time to check on Monty.... How've they been?- the wolf sighed before speaking.

Roxy:He's... Well he's been going to work... At least that.-she added in a sadder tone.

Sun: Are they getting drunk?

Roxy: At work? No. At home? Yeah... He comes drunk to work it's really bad.

Sun: Really?

Roxy: Yup. They are really bad. I haven't seen him leave his room, they won't speak to me and the few times I see him, he's black out drunk.

Sun: Dam... When you get to your house can I just, try and talk to them? It's not going to do much but... I don't know I want help them... I really do love them.- they let out only noticing what they said after it was done.

Great way to tell everyone you're in love with an alcoholic.

Chica: Are you actually in love whit them?!

Sun:God...- they sighed before deciding to own it up- Yeah... Me and Moon have a crush on Monty... But I don't know, it's hard to do anything about it now. They don't even consider me a friend and I don't even know if they have the same feelings has us.... Besides, he's drunk... And uhm...- they looked to the side not wanting to make any kind of eye contact- So was the person who hurt me yesterday.- they muttered- I don't know if I could ever be with someone who drinks that much. Not after last night.

Roxy: I get you... Probably not a hundred percent but, I know what's like.- she said putting a hand on the other's shoulder.

Sun: Anyways, I should get going, it's almost naptime.- they said getting up and begining to put things in their backpack- Thanks for hanging with me... I really appreciate it.

Chica: It's nothing, hun.

Roxy: Yeah, we're friends, here for best and for worse... In other

words, you can't get rid of us bitch.- she said smiling the daycare attendant chuckling has they got their backpack on their back.

Sun:I love you girls.- they said before getting away from the table.

Chica: We love you two sun!

The taller left and went to daycare, the day being slightly easier after their encounter. Now, they stood outside the pizza plex, waiting for their friends before their mind wandered.

Moon? ***Yes?*** *Is it ok if I tell them what happened? You'd figure it out has I tell them...? It's not that I don't trust you... I do, it's just easier with them. Cuz I know if I cry they can hug me and you kn-* ***Sun, it's alright. You tell whoever you want when you want. I'm not an exception.*** *But you should... It happened to our body.* ***But not to me. They hurt you, not me. You don't owe me explanations just cuz it's our body. It's your trauma you decide how to cope with it.***
Trauma? No. No. This can't have traumatized me. ***If you say so.***

Before they could continue their thoughts, the were interrupted by their two friends who approached them.

Chica: Let's go?

Sun: Yeah.

I hope you enjoyed the chapter if so please comment your thoughts and vote.
Much love!!

-MissevilXD

Chapter 17 Spilling it out

They all sat in the car, Sun in the backseat, anxiously fidgeting with his necklaces, the other's two getting wind if this.

Roxy: Is everything alright Sun?

Sun: Yeah, yeah... I'm just thinking.

Roxy: About what?

Sun: Last night... You two really think it might make me feel better if I talk about it?

Roxy: Yeah. But you don't need to.

Sun: No. I wanna do it... After I go check on Monty...

Roxy: Alright then Sun.

**
Once they were at Roxy's and Monty's place, Sun went upstairs has the other two went to the living room. The daycare attendant took a deep breath before knocking.

Sun: Monty, my star, I brought you some cupcakes I made... I'm sorry for the other day you just have to admit, there's a problem.- the alligator opened the door, violently, recking of alcohol, making the taller freeze up.

Monty: I don't have a fucking problem! You're just exaggerating like you always do!- they let out, the younger looking away.

Sun: I'm s-sorry.

Monty: Since when are you a puss like this?! The other day I almost hit and you didn't even fucking flinch! Someone hurt you?- he asked with worried tone fading away form the previous angry one.

Sun: What do you care we aren't friends right?... You hate me, why would I tell that to someone who hates me?- the bassist was taken back by what the other said, going silent, not wanting to admit that they didn't meant it- Have your cupcake Monty. You know my phone number... But get clean. I can't talk to you while you're not clean...

Monty: I don't need to get clean! I don't have a problem!- they said before slamming the door.

Sun: Ignoring it won't make it go away!

Monty: I DON'T HAVE A PROBLEM!- the taller sighed before moving downstairs, seating besides the girls.

Chica: How'd went?- she asked picking up the tea pot and pouring some tea for her.

Sun: Not great...

Chica: That's a bummer... Want some tea?

Sun: Yeah please...- the guitarist poured tea on another cup, before handing it to Sun, who filled it with sugar- I w-was assaulted t-that night.- they said holding tears, not daring looking up from the tea they stirred- It all was so fast, at first I w-was all by myself b-but then, this m-man sat besides m-me and b-before I c-could process he...- they stopped, taking a deep breath before quickly whipping off their tears- He was touching me... A-and I wanted t-to do s-something believe m-me I did b-but... I just s-sat there...- they said sinfeling- I j-just let t-this drunk m-man, sexually a-assault me.- the keytarist put a hand on their shoulder.

Roxy: Sunny, you didn't let it happen alright? It's not your fault. It never will be.

Sun: T-that's hard t-to believe.- they said has tears rolled down their face.

Chica: Sun darling, do you want a hug?- the taller nodded the girl getting up and hugging them tightly, the wolf joining the hug- Listen, I know it's not much, but I'm going to drive you to work

from now on. So no one else hurts you, my darling. And let it be known if you want to go to the police were here for you.

Roxy: If you don't, we understand, they don't help that much.

Sun: Thanks... You two are the best.- they said before pulling away from the hug- We should go home... Tomorrow we have to work.

Chica: Yeah you're right... Bye my love.- she said to Roxy before kissing her.

Sun: Bye Roxy!- they said before going to the door, the guitarist following. They both went outside, the girl letting Sun at their house, them going inside and locking the door.

They moved upstairs and changed to their pijamas, before going downstairs and begining to cook.

I'm sorry that happened to you. *It's fine... You couldn't change what happened... I just wanna forget.* ***I understand... How did it went with Monty? I was still asleep when that happened.*** *The usual... I wish they could admit it...* ***You can't make them do it.*** *I know. But it doesn't make it easier when the one you love does this....* ***I know darling.***

The taller ate dinner before going to watch their soap opera, feeling the urge to grab their phone and text his crush, doing so.

Messages:
Sun: A new episode of that soap opera came out tonight.
Sun: I know you're going to leave me on read, but I wanted to say that.

Monty: Why were you scared of me?
Monty: Am I a monster?

Sun: No I just can't be with you while you're drunk.

Monty: I drank before and it didn't affect us why is it suddenly a "problem" and why are getting away from me?

Sun: It's nothing.
Sun: But you do really have drinking problem.

Monty:Go fuck yourself.

Sun put down their phone, hearing it blow up with notifications.

I don't get it. He's sweet and kind and then turns on you *. They're not well mentally... I think deep inside of them, he still cares about me it's just... It's burried inside him and it wants to come out ... This isn't the Monty that I baked with.* ***And definitely it isn't the person I had sex with.***

Sunrise got up from the couch, grabbed their phone, took it upstairs, not looking at it but just taking it. They laid down on their bed, toss and turning for around ten minutes until they were finally fell asleep.

Around 3 am the daycare attendant jolted awake, Moon had waken up has well, in fact they were the one in control of their body, but the nightmare wasn't his, it was Sun's. Moon took deep breaths, calming themselves down, Sun didn't want to make noise but Moon heard them cry.

Moon: Are you alright Sunny?

Not really.

Moon: Can I do anything for you?

Could you turn on the light?

Moon: Of course darling.- he said before turning on the beside table's lamp, letting Sun out, they slowly getting out of their bed. They walked over to the bathroom, turning on it's lights before going inside. They drank some water from the faucet, before their eyes meeting with their reflection Sun's mind being flooded.

You slut. You let it happen. It's what you get from hanging with drunks. ***Sun! Stop it!*** *You can't have been assaulted, you were hard.* ***Sunny listen to me, not the intrusive thoughts I'm here!*** *If you weren't so nice you would be fine. You should've done something. You're fucking useless.* ***Sunny!***

Moon kept calling the other but it was to no use, the intrusive

thoughts drowned them out, leaving Sun by themselves in this. They cried, they got onto the ground and cried, desperately wanting to get away from those thoughts, not wanting to do something stupid. They used many of their usual techniques, eventually calming down. They left the bathroom before going back to their bedroom, whipping off their tears, has they moved inside. They shut the door, before going into their closet and pulling out their childhood stuff toy. It was a medium giraffe, when they were a child they couldn't sleep without it, but now, they only used it when they couldn't sleep or when things were to much. They went back to their bed, pulling their covers over themselves, hugging the giraffe before checking their phone. That was a mistake. They saw all of the horrible text Monty had left them, making him spiral down once again. In a desperate attempt to not hurt themselves they called one of his friends.

Call:
Chica: Sun? Are you alright honey?- she asked in a sleepy tone has she slowly got up.

Sun: N-not really...- the taller proceeded to tell her everything that happened tonight, the girl going silent for a second before speaking.

Chica: Get a bag with clean clothes ready, I'm picking you and you'll sleep in my place. I don't want you alone after that.

Not much else was said, the taller did has asked, taking his giraffe with them, seeing the girl in her car, still in her pijamas. They drove back to the girls place and then went to her bedroom.

Sun: Where do I sleep?

Chica: We could both sleep in my bed, if you're comfortable with it, we're like siblings after all... It's easier this way if you need anything you can just wake me up.- she said laying on bed.

Sun: Alright... Thanks for not making fun of my plushie.- they replied, laying on the opposite side of the bed, leaving some space between them two.

Chica: It's the bare minimum darling. Now sleep, I doubt you'll like

dealing with cranky children if you are cranky.

Sun: Thanks for everything Chica, you're the best...-they said before they drifted off to sleep.

I hope you enjoyed the chapter if so please comment your thoughts and vote.
Much love!!

-MissevilXD

Chapter 18 Friends again

It was the next day at night, Roxy just had gotten home, being extremely pissed at Monty thanks to what they heard about the last night. So, after putting her stuff in her room, she moved to Monty's room, violently knocking on the door.

Roxy: Monty, we need to fuckin talk!

Monty: Fuck off!- the girl sighed before opening the door, seeing the giant amount of bottles on the floor, the taller was laying down on their bed with a bottle of vodka in hand-The fuck do you want?!- they asked seating up.

Roxy: To open your eyes for fucks sake!! You've gone to far with making Sun feel bad!!

Monty: Argh, what does that fucker want?!

Roxy:For you to get better!! But that's not what I've came here to talk about! You know you have no fucking right to hurt Sun like that?!? Specially after they were assaulted! Last night they had nightmares about it and your drunk ass sent them terrible messages just made them worse!! Can't you see they only want your best?! For fucks sake he has came here talk to you even tho talking to people who are drunk is extremely triggering for him!- the taller's expression went from one of anger to one of worry hearing those words.

Monty: They were assaulted?

Roxy: Yeah! A fucking perv sexually assaulted them and even so they push through their uncomfortableness to give you the stupid cupcakes they know you loved just to make you feel better!!- the alligator throwed themselves back onto the bed, frustratdly sighing-And by that reaction you're not completely drunk are you?- the bassist sighed before speaking.

Monty:I just got out of work I didn't exactly down a whole bottle it takes me a while to get drunk!- the taller stopped in their tracks has if they realized something- This isn't normal is it?... I've been doing and saying stuff I don't mean all cuz I'm drunk... How many days have even passed by since Bonnie called?

Roxy: Three...- she sighed before speaking- Monty, the one who told Sun that you have a drinking problem was me and Chica... And maybe Freddy. Sun just was the one who confronted you about it!

Monty: Holy shit... You're right aren't you?

Roxy: Yeah, you just haven't heard us.- the taller let go of the bottle and got up from the bed, before putting on a jacket, getting their keys and leaving the room- Where are you going?

Monty: To Sun's place, I have to apologize.- they said has they made their way downstairs.

Roxy: Good luck with that!- she wished has the alligator made their way outside the house.

Has it wasn't that far they walked there, regretting his decision when it started pouring, them running over to the daycare attendant's house, immidiatly noticing that the lights were off meaning one of two things, either they were sleeping or Moon was out. They weren't sure of which they perfered, but they were sure they wanted a response when he knocked on the door, getting it. The tall and dark figure of Moondrop being the first thing they saw.

Moon: For fucks sake what do you want?!- they asked annoyed.

Monty: To apologize... I didn't realize there was a problem until I... I hurt Sun. They just wanted to help me. You two just wanted to help me and I made the situation worse.

Moon:Aw poor thing came to apologize? At least tell me, why you hurt Sun.

Monty:Maybe I do have a drinking problem...

Moon: NOT GOOD ENOUGH! Listen, you can stand on the fucking

rain how much you want but I'm not letting out Sun until you say it. Until you admit you're an addict and you promise us that you won't drink. Last night I couldn't help Sun because of you and if you keep drinking you're just going to remind them of their attacker, so, if you really care about Sun say it.

Monty: Say what?!

Moon: I, Montgomery Gator, am an alcoholic.- they said with a stern look, the older sighing before repeating those words.

Monty: I, Montgomery Gator, am an alcoholic.... And just so you know I'm not here just for Sun... I care about you two Moon.

Moon: Don't try getting in my pants right now, Sun was listening and they don't stop bugging me about letting you in... Nice seeing you, thought, the real you.- they said before reaching for a glow stick, cranking it and laying against the wall before getting back their sense.

Sun: Monty! My stars, come in you're going to get sick like that!!- they said pulling the smaller inside, closing the door behind them- I'm sorry about Moon they can be... Overprotective.

Monty: They are right about it tho. I was an ass to you...- they said before holding the taller's face- What happened on the bus?- the daycare attendant looked away.

Sun: Nothing... It's fine. Don't mind whatever Chica said about me spending the night there.- the bassist's face became one off worry the younger chucking before looking away- You didn't know that did you?

Monty: No... What happened Sunny? Someone hurt you didn't they?

Sun: Yes.... I just... It's hard to talk about, alright?- they said holding their tears- I was sexually a-assault.- the alligator quickly pulled them into a hug, they were cold and wet but, Sun didn't mind, just hugging tightly.

Monty: I'm sorry I said those things. You didn't deserve that. Specially after what happened to you. I was stupid and just didn't

want to see the truth.

Sun: It's fine my star... At least you see it now... You will get clean right?

Monty: Yeah... No more being drunk and... No more Bonnie. I blocked him. He just made me feel worse and just... I now know why he didn't like you.

Sun: Why?- they asked pulling away from the hug looking the other in the eyes.

Monty: Cuz he didn't want me clean... And they certainly didn't want me better and definitely ... Definitely they didn't want me to know how it actually feel important and like a person... Thank you, thank you Sunny.

Sun: It's nothing... Anything for a friend.- they said before hugging the other again, not being able to peacefully enjoy their embrace has they heard Moon tease them.

I think you mean anything for the person I want to fuck? *I don't want to fuck Monty.* ***Really?*** *Well maybe, but it's not just that... I want to date them, then with it comes the sexual stuff....* ***you have to tell them about it then. You can't just casually have sex with Monty, unlike me... I'm happy you feel that way for someone tho, it's been a while since I heard you talk about wanting to have sex.*** *Well it's been a while since I last had a boyfriend wasn't it?* ***Yeah but Monty is serious, you're not 14 and in love anymore... You're starting to act like an adult.*** *Moon don't say that. I pay taxes I think I'm enough of an adult don't you?* ***Meh, you still didn't pop the cherry, something that most people your age have done.*** *Well I'm not most people my age and I'm certainly ok with that. Yeah I want to have sex some day but I also want to do it with someone that I love. Respect that please.* ***I do. I just like messing with you.***

I hope you enjoyed the chapter if so please comment your thoughts and vote.
Much love!!

-MissevilXD

Chapter 19 Flirting

Sunrise sat on the daycare, it was finally arts and crafts time, meaning they could finally rest a bit and draw. That's when a familiar face entered the daycare and sat besides them.

Sun: Hi Monty! What brings you here?

Monty: I came to draw... It's makes it easier.

Sun: Yeah, right... How's your day going?

Monty: It's going well, Roxy and Chica have been checking on me like every half an hour and I swear haven't drank this much water before...

Sun: Better that then... You know.

Monty: Yeah... You aren't going home in the bus are you?

Sun: No, I spoke with Chica and Roxy, why did you ask?

Monty: It was so I could give a ride home.

Sun: Well if you are offering it, I would rather go with you, Chica has to go out of her way to get me home.

Monty: Alright then, I'll take you.- they said has they went to erase what they where drawing, the younger finally noticing the other's shaky hands.

Sun: Are you alright my star?

Monty: Yeah just... I get the shakes when I start to- they looked around seeing all the kids- you know.

Sun: Yeah, unfortunately I do... Are you sure it won't affect your driving?

Monty: It won't, I can even draw with them shaking so it's under control... Besides when I drive you it's going to be 12 hours since I haven't did it... If I'm right it gets better.

Sun: How has it been tho?

Monty: Hel- the younger gave them the death stare-ck. I've super nauseous all day... Kinda of a miracle I'm being able to keep my lunch in.- they said has he changed pencils.

Sun: It will pass... Eventually.- they said rubbing the other's back.

Monty: I know... Just wish it was quicker...- they sighed before handing what they were working on to Sun- Have this... I'm going to work now. It was nice hanging with you tho, it took my mind out of it.- they said before getting up and leaving the daycare, only then did the daycare attendant realized that the taller had handed them a note with a small drawing attached.

Note:
Thanks for everything you've done for me Sunny and sorry for what I've made you go through with it.
I really, really like you and Moon. I'd say something else but, it's probably not idea, so I'll just tell you this I'm lucky to have you has a friend and that I wish, even through all the shit that passed, we could still be best friend's.
-Monty <3

Wow. That's like really gay... Like 'I love you' levels of gay. *Moon them being queer is not a surprise alright?* ***That's not the point I was making... Just saying that kinda sounds like they wanted to confess but didn't want to cuz of the shit they put you through.*** *WAIT THEY WERE TRYING TO CONFESS?!?* ***Yeah, you dumbass. Like you two are madly in love with each other and it hurts to see.*** *Why?* ***Cuz I'm somewhere in that mix and all I want to do is to fuck Monty.*** *Well, if me and Monty were in a relationship you can have sex with Monty... I surely won't be doing that for a while...* ***Are you really going to take the steps to date them?*** *Yes...* ***So you're going to confess?!*** *I guess so.*

**

Sun stood in their hallway, Monty had just left them home, but they decided to stay and hang out for a bit. They made their way to the living room, both seating on the couch.

Sun: I have the episodes you missed! Also the ones I missed! Let me put them on.

Monty: Alright.- they said before their eyes drifting off to a sketchbook that was next to Sun, the alligator found it weird it wasn't the usual one- What's that?- the taller looked where the other's was looking at their face going red has they attempted to hide it.

Sun: Nothing!!

Monty: You have two sketchbooks?- the younger sighed before answering.

Sun:Well yeah, but this one is private! Like really private!

Monty: Why?- they asked grabbing it.

Sun: WAIT DON'T OPEN! MOON WOULDN'T LIKE THAT!!

But I would.

Monty: Why not?!

Sunv Argh, there's some photos there of Moon posing... They say it's fine but, please I don't want to say it.- the older put down the book.

Monty:Listen I'm an artist has well, whatever it is I don't care.

Sun: I-it's... It's porn alright?! I draw hentai sometimes!- they let ou flustered, before looking away-At first I just wanted to draw someone naked to practice my anatomy but then I started experimenting.... Moon liked to pose for it and I wasn't really comfortable doing some of those things so I took the polaroids has reference and... After what happened in the bus I... I don't know why but it helps. Drawing this content makes me feel better about it...- he said, afraid that the other's precession of them had changed, the bassist just chuckling.

Monty: Well it's a good thing that it helps isn't it?

Sun: Uhm, yeah...

Monty: Listen, I'm not going to lie I've tought about drawing those kinds of things but I've never had the balls... Can I see the drawings?

Sun: Let me check, with Moon.

Oh they can totally see that. That's some of my best photos.

Sun: They're fine with it.- they said the other openings the book, seeing the many lewd drawings.

Monty: You really got a knack for this... You ever thought of getting commissions? Cuz I think you could make a living out of this.

Sun: Of course not, Monty I'm a daycare attendant, I can't have the company know I draw NSFW. I'd be fired immidiatly.

Monty: Oh yeah, right... I forgot about that....- they took a long pause has the taller flipped through the drawings- You know if you ever need a model for this type of stuff, I wouldn't mind.

Is he? ***YES THEY FLIRTING WITH YOU DO SOMETHING!*** *ALRIGHT! UHM, WHAT?!* ***FLIRT BACK!!***

Sun: I'd love that....- they said slightly red, the other opening their eyes wide- Moon told me you look great in situaitons like that.- they said even redder, the older smirking.

Monty: Really?- they asked closing in the other's face.

Sun: Yeah.- he replied also leaning in, but accidentally clicking on the remote, the loud sound from the tv startled them, has they moved away- W-we should probably watch the episodes.- they said looking away from the other.

Monty: Yeah you're right.

Blew it. I knew you couldn't say it. *I CAN! YOU'LL SEE!* ***Sure.***

Moondrop teased, has a way to make sure that Sun would do it. Something they had realized a long time ago was that if you teased enough the taller they would do it. Moon figured a bit of pressure wouldn't hurt, has they knew the other was on it.

Once the three of them were done with the episodes, they moved to the hallway, the bassist was putting on their leather jacket, Sun feeling nervous, their heart pounding in their chest, their breathing shallow and they played with their necklace.

Sun: Monty?- they asked, the older looking at him with a serious expression.

Monty: Yeah?- the taller took in a deep breath before speaking.

Sun: You're like a friend that I never had. I have feeling's for you that I haven't felt in years and I'm nervous about them cuz I don't know if you like me back... And cuz last time it didn't went well for me... I have been having thoughts about you I haven't had about most people... I've been thinking about you in all this ways, I worry about you and I care about you and I...- they sighed before speaking- I love you Montgomery....-they let out before quickly looking away- And I know you most likely don't feel this way but I just had to tel- the older quickly interrupted them with a kiss, the younger tensing up under the other's grasp, Monty pulling away.

Monty: I'm sorry did that make you uncomfortable?- they asked staring on the other's eyes, Sunrise being completely red.

Sun: No!! Why are you asking that?

Monty: Because I could feel you tense up... Why did you?- he asked petting the other's face with their thumb.

Sun: Cuz that was my first kiss... It wasn't bad was it?- they asked worried.

Monty: Not at all! But it could use some practice.- they said smirking, the daycare attendant held their face before kissing them again, for a few seconds. When they pulled away Monty pulled them back into a small kiss, the taller then pulling away again.

Sun: Does this mean you like me back?- they asked, the older chuckling.

Monty: Yes, it does.- they said before kissing the other again, more passionately this time. They kissed for around one minute, before pulling away to breath, the taller's face bright red.

Sun: Boyfriend's?

Monty: I mean, yeah I'd love to date you... And Moon if you're fine with it.

KISS THIS HUNK OF A PERSON AGAIN YOU DUMBASS.

Sun: We love you.- they said before pulling the other to yet another kiss, this time attempting to french kiss the older, who smirked into the kiss and took the lead, pulling the taller closer him.

They only pulled away form the kiss once they were out of breath, the younger breathing heavily while the taller got their helmet.

Monty: I think that's enough for tonight, you look like you're about to melt.

Sun: T-that was... Wow... Uhm... I love you.

Monty: Love you to Sunny.- they said before kissing the other's forehead- Want me to pick you up tomorrow?

Sun: Y-yeah...- they replied still start struck from the kiss.

Monty: See ya.- they said before giving a quick kiss on the other's lips and leaving.

Sun: See ya...- they said before closing the door, once they did Moon finally spoke up.

You're so going to think about this next 'solo time' session aren't you.

Sun: I absolutely am.

I hope you enjoyed the chapter if so please comment your thoughts and vote.
Much love!!

-MissevilXD

Chapter 20 Afternoon at their house

Sun walked inside the pizza plex, that was empty, their foot steps and their partner's echoed thru the hallways has they held each other's hands and slowly made their way to the daycare.

Sun: I love you.- they said before kissing the other's cheek.

Monty:I love you two... Can I ask you something tho?

Sun: Of course.- they replied smiling, trying to ignore the inappropriate comments made by Moon.

Seriously, you have to stop being this horny, I'm trying to have a conversation with Monty. ***And I'm trying to fuck him. We're both working for it.***

Monty: Could you keep it low here?... It's not that I don't want to own up to us it's just- the older sighed- There's people here that still speak with Bonnie and I honestly don't think it's good for either of us that he knows... I promise that down the line we can openly date but right now that's just not possible... I'm not saying you can't tell your friends, you can, the girls can know and to be honest, it's useless trying to hide something from them.

Sun: You know what... I agree with you. I don't want to be sharing this with the public besides, I really don't want to be dealing with homophobic parents on the daycare.- they said had they got to the daycare.

Monty: Great, I'm glad we agree... Tomorrow you have anything?

Sun: Well it's our day off so I didn't have anything planned. Why do you ask?

Monty: I was wondering if you wanted to pass the night in my place

and hand out the day after?... I know it might sound to forward, if you don't want you ca- the taller interrupted them mid sentence, holding onto their hands.

Sun: It sounds great! I'd love to spend the night at your place... Has long has you're not hitting at us doing it.- the bassist's face became dusted in red.

Monty: Oh, not at all! We just started dating and from yesterday I can tell it will a while for us to get there... I don't mind that. I really just wanted to hang out.

Sun: So do I... Now I really should go to work and you two. See you later alligator.- the older chuckled, before pulling the other closer.

Monty: God you are cheesey.- he smiling before getting their faces closer- I love you.- they said before giving the other a quick kiss.

Sun: I love you too.- the alligator moved away from their partner.

Monty: I'll see you. Good luck with work.

Sun: Thanks I'm going to need it.- they said before going inside the daycare and begining to work.

**

Once they got out of work, Monty drove sun to their place, the daycare attendant getting their pijamas, clean clothes and a ton off glow sticks.

You really not letting me fuck them? *That's not my intention... I'm just bringing it cuz I was intending on cuddling with them.* ***Have a good time I guess... To be honest my social battery is out I don't think I could set ho any reason for us to fuck so I'mma just be watching you.*** *Has usual?* ***Yes. I like watching y'all. It's fun.*** *Has long has I get more time with my boyfriend, I'm fine with that.*

They made their way outside, getting in the motorcycle with his boyfriend before they drove to their house. Once there they hoped on the living room for a second to say hi to the alligator's housemate, then they moved over to their bedroom. After both of them were inside the room, the older closed the door, the daycare

attendant seating on the bed, mindless messing with their necklaces.

Sun: So... You have any plan for what to do?

Monty: Yeah! I was thinking we could go cook and then we could go back here and see some movies.

Sun:If we're going to cook now why did you close the door?- they asked has the older sat on their right.

Monty: I wanted to have a little privacy...

Sun: To?...- they asked, the taller getting closer to their face, his hand ghosting over the other's face.

Monty: To kiss you, Sunny.- they replied before pulling the taller into a deep kiss.

Sun leaned closer, their left hand on the older's leg, them gripping it and the sheets under the other hand. Monty gently moved their left hand over to the taller's waist, pulling the other to their lap, Sunrise now seating on the bassist leg, their left leg in between their legs, now really close to the older. The alligator asked permission for their tongue to enter the other's, Sun allowing that, Monty exploring the younger's mouth has their left hand went from their waist to their upper thighs. The room was getting hotter, like really hot, Sun had to breathe but they rather suffocate then to leave the moment, unfortunately for them, Moon was about to interrupt them.

Sunny? *What?! Can't you see I'm busy?* ***Dam that's a response I'd give, I guess it was to expect.*** *Why do you say that?!* ***Well I just wanted to warn you, you're hard.***

The younger was startled by the statment, quickly pulling away from the kiss, their face bright red. They opened their eyes and looked down before immidiatly hiding their face on the other's shoulder, Monty being extremely confused.

Monty: Sunny are you alright?!- the taller shook their head no, worrying the older- Did I trigger you? Was it to much?!

Sun: No, no, just....- they said has they moved their face so he look at his partner in the eyes- God I feel so embarrassed.- the younger added has they looked away their face still red.

Monty: Why?...

Sun: It's stupid...

Monty: C'mon I'm sure it isn't.- they assured, holding onto the other's face- What is it that it's making you feel embarrassed?

Sun: Just, look down.- they said looking away, the bassist giving a quick glance- I can't believe that it happened that fast...

Monty: I can't believe you're embarrassed... Sunny, I know how it is, it's fine.... I could even help you...- they said smirking, the talkers face becoming redder.

FUCK YEAH!

Sun: I-I, uhm, i-it's a nice s-sugestion b-but- the alligator interrupted them.

Monty: It's to early?- the taller nodded in response- Alright then I get it... We'll go at your pace. I don't mind waiting.- he added before kissing the other's forehead- If you want, you can go to the bathroom and take care of it... I'll be going downstairs and start cooking, you join me once you're done.- they said has the taller got off from them, Monty going to the door to the hallway meanwhile Sun moved to the bathroom's door, the 20 year old deciding to tease them- Think of me will ya?

Oh look Sun you're finally allowed to think of our boyfriend! Good thing we hadn't done before! *fuck you Moon...* ***Thanks for encouraging tonight's affairs with Monty!*** *Moon could you ever stop thinking about sex?* ***What? You were the one bring it up. Besides you think about it PRETTY OFTEN as well.*** *But I don't go around announcing I want to do it with my boyfriend.* ***Well to bad for you cuz I do. I don't give a fuck what people think about me I will get laid and I will tell everyone.*** *Gross.* ***Says the one that's about to masturbate in their boyfriend's bathroom. Do tell me why didn't***

you want them to help you? *I wanna set boundaries first... Besides after what happened on the bus I'm not sure of how I'll react.* ***Oh yeah right, I completely forgot about that.*** *Will you now please stop so I do my business in peace?* ***Are you sure you don't want me to help around this time?*** *... Fine you can help.*

I hope you enjoyed the chapter if so please comment your thoughts and vote.
Much love!!

-MissevilXD

Chapter 21 Crying and making out

They had just finished making and eating dinner, now, Sun and Monty laid on the older's bed, both already under the covers, in their pijamas. They were seeing a horror much against the taller's better judgement. The lights were all out, Sun has a green glow stick around their neck and held tightly onto the bassist's arm, hidding their face when the jumpscares appeared. Currently, they had their face butried in the alligator's arm, has there was a particular terrifying scene.

Monty: Are you alright, love?- they asked now looking at the other.

Sun: Nope. I don't like this movie.- the older stopped the movie before speaking.

Monty: Do you want to see something else? Or do something else?

Sun: Monty it's almost 1 am, I think we should sleep...- the smaller closed the laptop and put it on the nightstand, before laying down on the bed, the daycare attendant doing so has well.

Monty: Alright... You want to cuddle?- they asked looking at him.

Sun: Yup...- he replied going closer to them, the older hugging the other's body, Sunrise nuseling against their neck, his arms wrapping around them- I love you...- they said in a sleepy tone.

Monty: I love you two Sunny.- they replied has they drifted off to sleep.

**

It was around 2 am when Sun jolted awake from their nightmare. Yet another one of their dreams had been tainted by the memories of that bus drive. Sunrise tried to sleep, after apologizing for waking Moon up, the glow stick was still glowing, that was the only reason

Sun was up isnted of them. They tried to take deep breaths and calm themselves down, trying their best to keep off the spiral of intrusive thoughts that invaded their mind. Moon panicked, not being able to reach Sun, has the taller slowly slipped off the bassist's embrace, tears rolling down his face, has they silently cried. They moved over to their bag, taking away their first aid kit and some cutting tools they used to do arts and crafts. Then they silently walked to the bathroom and closed the door, giving into the intrusive thoughts and doing what they were telling them.
They cried harder once they got back to reality, realizing what they just had done, waking up the gator in the process. Monty laid there, trying to think of the best way to react, figuring they should stay put and wait till the taller came back. When they did they looked miserable, looking down on the ground has they slowly made their way to the bed, arms wrapped in bandages, that's when they heard his voice.

Monty: Are you alright my love?- they asked, the taller looking at them holding on tears has they sat on the corner of the bed.

Sun: I am... Go back to sleep.- he replied, his back still to their partner, Monty making their way over to them, putting a hand on their shoulder.

Monty: Sun, be honest.

Sun: You don't know how hard that is.... You're struggling enough with not drinking, I don't want to burden you with my thoughts.- they said sniffling, the older seating besides them.

Monty: You don't burden me.... You can tell anything... Specially if it's bothering you.- he stated, holding onto the taller's right hand.

Sun: It's just... That night again... I-... I keep having nightmares about it and it's just... I don't know I'm scared you do it to me. I know you wouldn't but... I can't shake off the feeling.- they stated, refusing to look at the other, their eyes watering once again.

Monty: It's because of my drinking problem isn't it?- they asked, holding on to the taller's other hand with his.

Sun: Yeah...

Monty: Listen I... I quit drinking. I don't know what else I could do to help you either then that...

Sun: It's not a you problem... It's me.... I love you but this intrusive thoughts don't care about that or reasoning.... I just gotta, talk with Chica or Roxy about this... They have been helping me so far and I think they could help a bit with this to...

Monty: Alright then... You still feel comfortable sleeping with me? Cuz if you want to I could drive you home or you could sleep in the couch.... Whatever it makes you feel better.- they added before kissing the other's forehead.

Sun: I'll stay.... - they said before moving so they were laying down, the older going to their side of the bed and laying down has well.

The younger laid on top of their partner, them warping his arms around their waist.

Monty:Now don't slither your way out... Just sleep love... You need it.

Sun drifted off to sleep and so did Monty, but Moon stood there, awake, waiting until the glow stick finally stopped glowing to take control of their body. He was nervous about what had happened, they couldn't exactly be mad at Sun but they didn't like what they had done a bit. Once it was dark enough Moon got control of the body, jumping on their place, effectively startling and waking up the other.

Monty: Moon?- they asked sleepy and confused.

Moon: Monty I need a distraction.- they said firmly, the older letting go of them, looking confused has the taller sat up on their lap.

Monty: Alright?... And that is?- they asked seating up, rubbing their eyes.

Moon: Just kiss me for fucks sake.- the bassist complied, kissing the

taller on the lips.

Moondrop, put their arms around the older's neck to support themselves before beginning to grind on them, the gator pulling away.

Monty: Are you sure that's a good idea? Tonight has been a bit- the taller was quick to interrupt them.

Moon: I didn't ask your opinion. Besides, Sun fucked up, I'm not exactly excited about having my arms hurt while I work, now that they're asleep, is it to much to ask you to do something whit me?!

Monty: No! Not really just... Let's not be to loud, Roxy's home alright?

Moon: Now we're taking...- they said with a grin before beginning to kiss the other's neck up and down, leaving hickeys and quite hard bites on the other from time to time, before pulling away- So tell me... What do you want to do big guy?.... I'm all yours after all...- they said looking deep into the smaller's eyes.

Monty: I'm up for anything....

Moon: Oh shut it, I see it in your eyes you want something... Go ahead.- they said getting closer to the other- Confess.

Monty: W-well I... I got some flavoured condoms, maybe you could- the younger interrupted them once more.

Moon: Suck you off?

Monty: Yeah very much so.

Moon: Then what are you waiting? Get them!- they said has they slid off the other's sweat pants and underwear, the bassist reaching over to their nightstand, opening the first drawer and taking a condom out, Moon quickly taking it out of their hand, before putting it on his boyfriend.

Moon even tho they usually did what their partner's wanted in bed, they were very dominant, ideally they'd be in control. The first time

they had done it Moon didn't let out that side of them, but they were intending going all out tonight.

He started by sucking on the tip, jerking off the rest of the way, before making their way so all of the smaller's length was in their mouth, bobbing their head at a fast and even pace, Monty holding in their moans and grunts to the best of their ability. Even so, the smaller wanted more, so they moved one of their hands down to the other's head and held it in place thrusting into it. Moon quickly grabbed their hand, and put it to the older's side, immobilizing it, then doing the same with his other hand before pulling away.

Moon: Who said you could do that?- they asked staring at the other, who's face was dusted in red.

Monty: U-uhm, w-well- before he could continue the taller interrupted them.

Moon: I'll let it pass, but just because of that, I'm holding onto your hands and going slower... Alright?!

Monty: Y-yeah...

Moon: Great.- they said before going back to work, going excruciatingly slow making the alligator squirm under them.

Fuck I'm going so slow it's almost like when Sun jacks off... This is going to be so fun to watch.

Soon enough, Monty was becoming completely undone under them, trying to release their arms to at least muffle the sound's they were making, but they couldn't. Moon had them pinned and helpless, so all the smaller could do was moan and grunt and begging them to go faster.

Monty: P-please!~ M-moon, f-faster!~- the taller moved away to speak, Monty getting more desperate has the other grinned.

Moon: Just cuz you're behaving well, I'm giving in.- they said, going back, bobbing their head faster, driving the other crazy until eventually, they came, the younger moving away, has the bassist panted- How was it?- they asked has they kissed the other's neck

and removed the other's condom.

Monty: G-great.- they said has they still panted.

Moon: I'm glad you think so, my star...- they added before giving a kiss on their lips- Now, it's your turn...- they said with a grin moving away, the smaller going over to the nightstand and getting the condom, has Moon stripped down, before laying down, the older getting to their knees before hovering over the taller and putting on the condom- I do warn you I like it fast... Really fast...- the bassist took that in mind, before taking the younger on their mouth, bobbing their head rather fast, yet that wasn't fast enough for the taller, them moving their hand down and gripping the other's hair- M-Monty, darling, c-can I take c-control?~- they asked bettwen grunts, the older signaling them yes. With that, the daycare attendant held their head in place and shoved their member deep into the other's mouth in a fast uneven pace, clear that they were close. The older attempted to not choke on the other's shaft, when suddenly, with one last big thrust, the taller climaxed, letting go of their partner.

Monty: Something tells me that you'd be a fan of quickies.- they said has they wiped off drool from their mouth meanwhile, the daycare attendant took care of their condom.

Moon: Y-yeah probably... We g-gotta wait until y-you and Sun do it to t-test that t-theory of yours tho....

Monty: Well, be ready to wait a while.

Moon: I'd wait forever if needed... Has long has we keep doing this...

Monty: I can garante you that we will...

I hope you enjoyed the chapter if so please comment your thoughts and vote.
Much love!!

-MissevilXD

Chapter 22 Afternoon cuddling

Sun woke up by themselves, confused on why they where half naked, but figuring it had been Moon. Has they slowly sat up on the bed, they could hear the shower running, figuring their partner was there, the taller got dressed in the bedroom before heading downstairs. They had been enough times to the other's house to feel comfortable enough to help themselves to something on the fridge, finding Roxy along the way.

Roxy: Dam you look like hell... What happened to your arms?!

Sun:I... I may had a relapse and you know...- they said caressing his upper arm up and down, the keytarist getting closer.

Roxy: Why did you relapse?! Did Monty try anything?! Do I have to have a talk with them?!- the younger raised up their hands, before speaking.

Sun:No, no it's nothing like that... Just a nightmare... Although I don't doubt Moon and Monty had sex when I was sleeping...

Roxy: Are you fine with that?! After that happened are you ok with Moon doing those types of things?

Sun:Yeah... I trust Moon...

Roxy: Alright.- she said moving over to Sun, putting her hands on their shoulder's- Anything you need, literally anything you know me and Chica are here for you right?

Sun:I know, thanks for that.- they said pulling the girl onto a hug, after a bit pulling away.

Roxy: Soooo, tell me why did you and Moon spend the night? Are Moon and Monty a thing and you're just third wheeling?

Sun: No actually... Me and Monty are dating now... And Moon is dating them has well.

Roxy: Great for you two! Just, be careful so you two don't end up both relapsing and getting into a toxic relationship, you two have to work out your bad feelings in therapy not with each other.

Sun; I know, you don't have to give me that talk I realize it... I'm kinda excited tho, this is my first real relationship!

Roxy: Oooh! Are you going through all the firsts with Monty?

Sun: Yeah.- they replied smiling looking away.

Roxy: Even your first kiss?!

Sun: Yup!! Oh Roxanne it was just perfect!! I mean, I apparently ain't a natural at it but even so, they didn't make me feel bad or anything just, special!!

Roxy: I'm glad they make you feel like that!! How long have you been dating for?

Sun: It's been only a few days.... Like Monty guessed you and Chica would get the news earlier... But please don't tell anyone else, we want to keep it private for a bit, you know how the parents at the daycare can get... You know how Bonnie can get.

Roxy: Oh fuck, yeah Bon. He'd fucking hate to know that.

Sun: Good thing that they won't know.

Roxy: Amen.- she said before putting the cup of coffee she was drinking from on the washing machine- I'm going leave tho, give you two some privacy, have fun, there's condoms in the bathroom if y'all need it.

Sun: Oh c'mon you know I won't do that!- the keytarist chuckled before speaking.

Roxy: I know, I know, I was just kidding. Although they are there in case Moon wants them. I'll go now.- she said before hugging the daycare attendant- Bye sun.- she said has she headed to the door.

Sun: Bye Roxy!- they said has she closed the door, them being by

themselves.

Sunrise sat on the couch, being careful how they sat since today they used a floor length dark blue skirt, filled with stars, they had a white thank top and they messed whit their citrine necklace, before begining to jingle their golden metal bracelets has they watched tv. After a few minutes, Monty walked into the living room, eating a sandwich they had made, they had one of their many band shirt's on, black pants filled with band and political patched, their hair still dripping. He made his way up to the couch, has they spoke.

Monty: Good morning, love.

Sun: Morning my star.- they said has they made place for the other to seat on the couch with them.

Monty: You look beautiful today.- they said before kissing the other's forehead.

Sun: Aw, it's nothing....

Monty: By the way Sunny, I wanted to warn you if you haven't spoken with Moon yet, last night me and them did stuff. I think you should know that.

Sun: Thanks for telling me, but I had figured, since I woke up topless.... Moon really likes to have our chest out for some reason.

Monty: I really can't complain tho, you look hot without it.- they said with a smirk, the taller blushing, covering their face with one of their hands, moving slightly away.

Sun: Please I really don't.

Monty: Yes you do.- he said from their corner.

Sun: No I don't!

Monty: Sun, just take my fucking compliment.- they said in a comforting voice, the younger moving away their hand.

Sun: Alright... But you seriously think that?- they asked finally

looking the other in the eyes, their face still red, Monty getting closer to them.

Monty: I do... You look very attractive to me.- they said has they got even closer, their hands on the other's hips- You're the most beautiful boyfriend I've had you know....- he added getting even closer, by now the taller was laying on their back- And you're really hot.... I might die the day I finally see you, Sun, naked...- he continued, their right leg in bettwen the other's, their face millimeters away from the younger's- I say, it must be ilegal to look this attractive.... Don't worry I won't report you has long has your mine... Only mine.- the daycare attendant pulled them into a kiss, their face bright red, has they kissed them passionately, enjoying every second of it, feeling the older's hand make their way inside their tank top, holding onto their waist, rubbing circles in Sun's stomach with their thumbs.

Sun could feel butterflies on their stomach, enjoying the sweet and mellow kiss they were sharing when they suddenly remembered that they were in a skirt, realizing they most likely where exposing more then they were comfortable with, they pulled away from the kiss, Monty just staring into their eyes. Sun looked down, their suspicions were right but the older hadn't realized it.

Sun: Monty, darling could you please just stand back for a bit so I can adjust my skirt?- the bassist nodded moving away, doing their best to not stare at their boyfriend, but still getting some images. They thought about saying something, make a move, but they just covered their eyes, not wanting to do anything that could possibly trigger their partner.

Once they were done, Sun sat up, moving the other's hands out of their face, pulling Monty onto their lap, with a smile.

Sun: Thanks for that Monty.... I really appreciated it.- they stated before kissing their boyfriend on the cheek.

Monty: Its nothing, I just didn't want to make you uncomfortable.- they said has the other laid back down.

Sun: I'm lucky to have you... Let's cuddle now...- the smaller laid

down on top of the other, the daycare attendant petting Monty's face and hair, has both of them watched tv.

I hope you enjoyed the chapter if so please comment your thoughts and vote.
Much love!!

-MissevilXD

Chapter 23 Bad day

It was Thursday once more, although Sun didn't have a nightmare, they weren't feeling particularly great. They woke up crying this morning, but did their best to pretend they were fine has they went to work. They stood at the daycare, managing to stay numb most of the day, figuring that was better for them to feel numb then to be depressing over it.

Why am I even sad? I have no reason to be like this. ***Sun, you have reasons. You have trauma now, things will sometimes get harder… I know that you've had your depressive moments before and maybe you should do back to the doctor and get back into a prescription.*** *No. I'm fine I don't need to get back on serotonin.* ***Sunny, it might not be serotonin, the context is different now, you probably have to go on different medications.*** *Nuh uh. I'm not doing that again. It made me anxious, I couldn't eat, I couldn't sleep and if I'm not mistaken you didn't like the fact we couldn't cum.* ***Sun, you were actually ok mentally and I don't remember you complaining about those side effects when you were on.*** *Cuz at the time I liked not having any appetite.* ***Sun don't tell me…*** *It was a long time ago ok?! It's fine now.* ***Will you please just take the day off then? Go home and just get yourself better mentally.*** *I can't. I have to work.*

The taller continued to push through until naptime, which by then, Moon sent messages to Roxy, Chica and Monty, their boyfriend agreeing to come check on them has the other's didn't have time. After naptime Sun stood around the daycare doing little things here and there, with their forced smile. Until a drunk person got into the daycare, they were quickly escorted out of it by the security guards but the few minutes they were inside were enough to wipe off the forced smile out of their face. Sunrise manged to not have a full breakdown next to kids tho,has they to warned Tracy that were going to take a quick break before going into the changing room, going in a corner, rolling into a ball has they cried on their knees. Their thoughts were loud and clear but they did their best to not listen to them, not succeeding at it.

Around ten minutes passed and they heard the door open, the didn't dared to look up, not wanting to show they were crying. They could hear steps going on their direction, before hearing the person seating besides them, not looking up at them when they heard.

Monty: Are you fine Sunny?- they asked the younger leaned their head against his shoulder.

Sun: I'm fine don't worry.- he replied sniffling.

Monty: Sunny, you can tell me the truth.

Sun: It's stupid... I shouldn't be feeling like this alright?!

Monty: If you're not feeling well you have your reasons... Today has been hard hasn't it?

Sun: Moon spoke with you,didn't he?

Monty: They may have told me you haven't feeling that well... Listen I know Chica would probably would be the best one for you to vent to, but I'm here for you.- the taller moved away from their partner.

Sun: Please don't tell me Moon has told you about what used to happen.

Monty: Hey, all that they told me is that you weren't feeling great and I see it... I'll drive you home, you should take off the rest of the day... I'll trust you won't... You know.- they said looking at the other's forearms, Sun nervously hidding them.

Sun: Monty I... I'm fine. Don't worry.

Monty: Sun, you didn't gave up me I'm not letting you go alright?! Only if you get home and take the rest of the day off. You need it, you're not ok.- they stated has they got up, extending their hand- I can't do much for you, so let me do this.- the taller sighed and took their hand and getting up, Monty immediately pulling them into a hug- Whatever it's bothering you, you'll get through this alright?! You're strong and persistent and I know you can go through this, but you can't ignore the problem... I do believe you've told me that

before. Ignoring it won't make anything better it makes it worse so just, address it, I know it's hard to admit there's a problem, but I know you can do it and I know you can get help.- the taller hugged back tight, not wanting to let go of their boyfriend, enjoying their company and their embrace, crying onto their shoulder.

Sun: T-thank you, Monty.

Monty: How about I take you home now? If you need me to stay there with you, I can miss work. All it matters to me is that you're ok.- the taller pulled away from the hug, tears still dripping down his face, his partner holding their face, wiping off their tears with his thumbs.

Sun: Don't miss work because of me... It's not worth it.

Monty: Listen, I'm only not missing work if you don't want me there. Now you have the whole trip home to decide, alright?

Sun: Alright... Let me get my stuff.- they said before moving to their locker and getting his backpack.

They moved through the staff hallways, getting outside, the older driving Sun home, now both of them at the door.

Monty: Are you sure you'll be fine?- they asked with their hands on the other's shoulder's.

Sun: Yeah don't worry... I'll be ok.

Monty: Ok then... I love you Sunny.- they said before kissing the the taller. Initially it was supposed to be a quick kiss, but, neither of them wanted to pull away. The taller got closer to the other, one of his hands on the other's chest, another was in his waist, Monty's wrapped their arms around the other's neck. After a few minutes they pulled away from the kiss to breathe.

Sun: You should probably go to work now... I'd feel horrible if you missed one of the birthday parties because of me....

Monty: I'll do just that, anything call me or the girls. - they said moving away from the taller- Bye Sunny.- they said has they moved

to their motorcycle.

Sun: Bye...- they added waving has the other left.

The taller went inside, took off his shoes before going upstairs, putting on their comfort jacket before going back downstairs, going into the kitchen and pulling out a container of ice cream. They grabbed a spoon and went to the leaving room and sat watching some TV not wanting to think.

Are you better Sun?

Sun: A bit... Once I'm done eating could you, you know come out? I don't actually feel safe being by myself and controlling the body.

Of course darling.

I hope you enjoyed the chapter if so please comment your thoughts and vote.
Much love!

-MissevilXD

Chapter 24 Day off

The rest of Thursday had passed by, Moon was worried about how Sun was, specially knowing today was a national holiday and the pizza plex would be closed. So they made it so they would hang out with their boyfriend, figuring it wasn't the best time set up an actual date. Sun made their way to their partner's house, wearing their long sun pants, they had a white tank top on and their comfort jacket. They passed by Roxy when they were going to the other's place, her and Chica were going to hang out somewhere. When they were inside they gave a quick kiss to their partner before seating in the couch, both of them deciding to watch a kids movie, figuring that would make the taller feel better. Once it was on, Sun laid down on the couch, the bassist laying on top of them, both of them under a quite soft blanket. Monty felt bad that their mind kept wandering off to other things, wanting to act on it but feeling guilty about it. Fortunately enough, Sun was also thinking about similar things and decided to lead with something, innocent but it was something.

Sun:Monty, my star?- they asked getting the other's attention, now both of them looking in each other's eyes- I love you.- they said with a warm smile, the older smiling back.

Smooth one. What are you intending to do tho? I'm quite curious. *I'm not sure I was thinking of maybe making out?* ***Ooooh!! That's amazing!*** *Yeah.. I might need your help tho.* ***Don't need to ask me twice.***

Monty: I love you too, Sunny.- they said before kissing the other's cheek, Sun quickly after that, pulled the bassist into a passionate french kiss, letting the older take control.

Sunrise's arms were wrapped around the other's neck, Monty's hands on the taller's waist, his mind wandering of to things he wanted to do, but once again not acting on it. The room was getting hotter, the taller was enjoying it a lot, they just wished something else happened, but they didn't want to take charge or separate from

the kiss to tell the other.

Moon, little help please! How do I make them know I want more? ***Well depends what do you want?*** *I want them to touch me more.* ***Oh that's quite easy, guide their hands where you want them to be.***

The younger moved one of their arms away from the other's neck, putting their hand on one of the alligator's hands, moving it away from the waist, guiding it under their tank top, up their stomach and over to their chest. The bassist pulled away for a moment to make sure that was really happening and he wasn't just thinking about it, being pleasantly surprised when they saw the younger with their face completely red, the tank top slightly off and the taller's hand on top off theirs. Sun's hand slowly moved away, before holding onto the other's face and pulling them into a kiss.

Dam, I'm proud of you, I really didn't think you'd do it. *Oh shut u-oh! Oh that feels great!* ***Que the moaning.***

In the middle of there internal dialogue, the older moved their other hand up, giving the other's chest a slight squeeze before moving their thumbs over to the other's nipples, rubbing them gently. Sun held in their little sounds, just heavily breathing into the kiss, that's when suddenly the other pinched them, the younger letting out a moan into the kiss before the older pulled away.

Monty: You look so hot right now... Mind if I lift this up and have a better look?- they asked, the other, Sun's face turning bright red, before they speak.

Sun: I-I don't mind at a-all.

Oh to be innocent like you Sun! If I were in your position I'd be naked and letting him suck me off... You're probably won't even do it today. *Who says?... I feel safe with them I wouldn't mind if they, you know.* ***Fuck, are you depressed and horny now? I thought we had agreed on me being the slut, that's my personality you're taking! Well... Not the depressed part.*** *First of all I'm not depressed and second... I'm doing this cuz I want to explore this, you've had sex with him, it's my turn to do something...* ***Good luck mate.***

Has they drifted off in their thoughts, Monty had pulled up the other's shirt, exposing their chest, the bassist began to kiss his chest, before getting back to messing with the other's sensitive nipples, this time using their mouth and tongue to stimulate the taller. Sun let out sharp breaths, accompanied by a moan or two, meanwhile the alligator's hand when down the other's stomach, rubbing circles right above the band of the taller's pants. They then trailed kisses down, slowly opening the other's legs before caressing their thighs and from under the blanket, although still maintaining eye contact, they asked.

Monty: Mind if I do something?

Sun: Uhm, depends... What do you want to do?

God you're a slow motherfucker.

Monty: Well, if you're up to I'd like to give you head.- the other's face became bright red hearing that, but Sun would be lying if they said they weren't excited.

Sun: I'd love that.- they managed calmly.

Monty: Alright, then reach over to my jacket that's probably on the floor right now.- the taller did so, picking it up.

Sun: Alright I have it.

Monty: Now go to the left inside pocket, there should be a condoms there, I need you to take the one that's meant for this situation.

Sun: That is?...

Monty: Have you never learned the difference?- they asked confused, the taller shaking their head- Well it's pretty intuitive, there's one that's flavoured and one that isn't. The one that's flavoured is made specially and only for oral sex. The other can be used for this but I don't want to be tasting the latex.- the younger took off one of the condoms and then handed it to the other who proceeded to lower his pants and underwear, completely exposing the other, making them blush even more- You do know how to put one of this or do I have to show you?

Sun: Oh, no, no, I know how to put them on.- they said has the smaller opened the wrapper and put it on.

Monty: Alright then Sun, here's how it's going down, I'm going to be with my mouth full so, I won't be able to speak but I can hear you and I want you to communicate with me. I won't do anything you're uncomfortable with, I hope, but if I do, you just tell me and I'll stop, if necessary I'll stop doing it all together, you're in full control of the situation. But I don't want you to tell me just that, I want you to tell me what it feels good or not, what speed you want, anything you want to say to improve the experience, is that clear?

Sun: Y-yeah.

Monty: Now don't be nervous, don't hold back moans and just enjoy the moment.- they said, before licking the other member, the taller immidiatly letting out a small moan.

To be young, in love and oversensitive! Ah let's not forget, still a virgin. You know, it's gonna be fun when you two fuck. *Moon, I love you, but please, shut the fuck up and let me enjoy this.*

They thought before the smaller took in all of their length in their mouth, now slowly bobbing their head up and down, Sun being completely unprepared for it.

Sun:O-oh G-god!~ I, mph~, I l-love you M-Monty!~ Mph!~ T-that feels, g-great!~- they let out, exciting the other who proceeded to move a bit faster, the taller moaning a bit louder, the smaller then went even more faster, but that quickly became to much, overstimulating the taller- S-slower!~- their boyfriend obliged, the other going back to enjoying themselves when suddenly, they heard the front door open.

Without much time to process what happened, the older pulled away, before going up, laying on the taller's chest to cover them, has they pulled up the blanket. When the girls finally got to the living room, Sun had managed to pull down their thank top and not to look so worked up, although their face was still as red as a tomato.

Chica: Hi there-she stopped finally realizing the other's position and the condom wrapper on the floor-oh, shit, we walked in on something we shouldn't didn't we?

Monty: Yup very much so.

Chica: We're so sorry, it wasn't our intention to do so!

Monty: We know, just, can you two leave the living room for a second? We're kinda in a compromising state underneath this blanket.

Chica: Oh yeah right Sorry!- she said before dragging the other girl out, Monty getting off the other, letting them pull back up their underwear and pants.

Sun: This is so embarrassing.

Monty: Don't sweat about it, it could be worse, just be happy that you were under the covers.

Sun: Yeah you're right...- they added before putting their hands in their pockets, trying to disguise their boner, has they left the room.

Both of them went upstairs, entering the smaller's bedroom, Monty locking the door has the other sat up on the bed.

Monty: Do you want to finish what we were doing or are you not in the mood anymore?

Sun: Finish it.

Monty: Alright then,take them off and I'll get back to work.- the taller did has ordered before opening their legs, Monty kneeling down, on the ground, then going back to what they were doing.

Their hands caressing the other's thighs, has Sun let out moans and grunts, playing with the other's hair, when suddenly a certain someone gave them an idea.

Sunny, how about you mouth fuck him? *What now?* ***Let me tell you it's relatively simple, you just grab their head and thrust into it, let***

me tell you, it feels great.

Sun: U-uhm, M-Monty~? C-can I do, mph~, something?~- the older gave them an ok whit their hand, the taller doing has Moon had told them, thrusting in until they came. They dropped themselves down, laying across the other's bed, heavy breathing, has the smaller took of the used condom.

Monty: How did it feel?- they asked has they disposed of it, Sun, who still hadn't came back from reality, replied.

Sun: A-amazing... God that f-felt so good...- they mumbled has the bassist sat besides them, in the same side of the bed has their head, looking them in the eyes.

Monty: I'm glad you did... Let me tell you there's much more of this I can do, if you're up to.

Sun: God I l-love you... Come here.- they asked, the alligator bending down, Sun giving them a quick kiss on the lips.

Have you finally got your mind out of depressing shit? *Partially... Kinda hard to think with all of that going on...*

I hope you enjoyed the chapter if so please comment your thoughts and vote.
Much love!!

-MissevilXD

Chapter 25 Punched in the face

It was Wednesday and Sun sat on the cafeteria, today they weren't accompanied by Monty, has they had important things to do, but they had company non the less. The company in question being his two friends, Chica and Roxy, who were all over what had happened yesterday.

Roxy: So, what were you and Monty doing in the couch?!- she asked smiling, the guitarist sighing.

Chica: You don't need to tell us if you don't want to.... Although we're curious.

Sun: Me and Monty kinda made out... And then he kinda you know...- they said with a lower voice, their cheeks with a hint of red on- He gave me a blowjob.

Roxy: Was it good?!- the taller nodded before continuing.

Sun: Yes... It was amazing.

Chica: Dam, I'm happy for you! I'm really glad you're able to do that considering what happened to you!

Sun: I was surprised I did it to... I thought I'd end up getting triggered half way through and spiral even more down.

Roxy: By the way how are you feeling today?

Sun: I'm fine actually... It's weird but doing that with Monty last night has made me more confident on myself and it took my mind out of it.... I don't know there's something like, I feel like I can start to trust myself again?

Roxy: We're glad to hear that!

Chica: You really trust Monty don't you?

Sun: Yeah, I trust they won't hurt me... I know they have a drinking problem and things might end up getting ugly from time to time but... I feel like I can trust them with this and they won't hurt me.

Chica:That's a great thing darling... Thrusting your partner is really important in relationships and you trusting them that much will help your bond.- there was a quick silence has they continued to eat, it being broken by Sun.

Sun: Is it weird se haven't gone on a date yet?

Roxy: I mean, not really, you don't need to have full fledged dates to be dating, just hanging out is enough.

Sun: That actually makes me feel better... I don't know if I'm in the mental state to you know, go out.

Chica: Yeah... You know, maybe you should seek medical help? Moon has told me you have been unsure of medication and I'm definitely not going to tell you that's the best thing for you, but you know, you should get back to therapy... It's free with the company if you are wondering that.

Sun: I'll think about it.- they said getting up and putting their things in their bag- I'm going now, it's almost naptime... See ya later!

Chica: Later!

Roxy: Later!
**
Sun moved around the daycare, it was time for the children to go home so it was a quite loud environment and it was very crowded. There was lots of movement but Sun managed it, now the daycare was quiet has the day shift guards went back home, Sunrise picked up toys when suddenly they heard the door open. They didn't bother to look at it figuring that it had been Monty, who was waiting for them to go home, but the person that walked in, even if they had a familiar voice, it wasn't their partner, they only realized it once the smaller spoke.

Bonnie: You fucking piece of shit!- the younger was quick to turn

around, feeling anxious when they saw the rabbit standing there, visibly angry- Who the fuck told you could date Monty?!- they asked moving closer to the daycare attendant, has usual froze up.

Oh no, not that asshole.

Sun: No one?... I don't think I have to ask permission to date anyone,even if they're your ex.- they managed, the rabbit only getting more mad.

Bonnie: So tell me, how the fuck a tranny like you end up dating someone who's, MINE.

Sun: First of all, you don't own Monty, they are their own person with their choices, second, that's a very offensive word and you shouldn't be using it specially knowing how you dated Monty, who has identified has non binary for at least 5 years, if I'm not mistaken.

Bonnie: Oh please, that's not true, I know he wouldn't fucking identify with that, he isn't a freak like you!

Sun: You know it's comments like this that just make it more clear to me that you're a stupid fucking bastard who was probably never loved by their parents and now lashes it out on their romantic partner's cuz they never fucking learned how to communicate their feelings without using violence... I could excuse that on one of the toddlers I take care off but I can't excuse it on a 23 year old man child.

I think he needs something for that burn that was ugly! Almost has ugly has him!

Before Sun could process anything that was going on they were punched in the face, leaving them dizzy and holding onto their eye.

Bonnie: That's my last fucking warning I'm going to give you, you time break up with them before I'm back or trust me it's much worse!- he said before leaving the daycare and the taller confused.

Oh they didn't just fucking hit you! Let me out! Let me out I'm going to make that motherfucker wish he was never fucking born!

Calm down Moon... Violence wont do anything... Let's just go home...

They thought has they made their way into the dressing room, getting their stuff and heading outside, their bruise already taking color, which meant when Sun finally met up with Monty, they were worried.

Monty: What happened Sunny?!- they asked holding onto the other's face locking eyes with them.

Sun:Ah, it's nothing, just a transphobic parent came into the daycare and there weren't enough guards. I'm fine tho, don't worry, it just a little bruise, don't worry about it.

Monty: You know that's a hard task for me to do...

Sun: I'm just asking, I know you'll still worry, you worry all the time...- they said holding the other's hand- I love you, Monty.

Monty: I love you two, Sun.- they said before moving closer to the other, pulling them into a gentle kiss.

They stayed like that for a few moments kissing each other has the sun set when suddenly they heard someone speak.

Roxy: That's really cute but I'd advise you to go home, we have work tomorrow, you can't stay up until late... Well you can, but tomorrow working will be harder so yeah, that's that.- the other two pulled away from the kiss.

Sun: Argh, fucking buzz kill.- they said rolling their eyes, all other's looking at them only now Sunrise realizing what they said, covering their mouth.

Monty: Was that Moon?!

Sun: Y-yeah...

Chica: You two can do that?

Sun: I guess so... ***I like this, what to say what to say!*** Oh god no Moon, please don't embarrass me. ***If I were to embarrass you I***

woul- the taller covered their mouth before any secret would be spilled.

Oh c'mon I was going to tell them just how you had that one wet dream about Monty! *Moon I'll kill you then myself, don't.* ***Alright!***

I hope you enjoyed the chapter if so please comment your thoughts and vote.
Much love!!

-MissevilXD

Chapter 26 Nightmare's

It was currently 3 am and Moon had jolted awake the other daycare attendant had another nightmare and were now spiraling down, Moon not even being able to contact them. The smaller sighed before reaching to their phone, being temporarily blinded by the light, but still managing to dial up a phone number.

Call:
Chica: Sun?- she asked half asleep half awake.

Moon: Hey Chica, I know it's late but Sun really needs you. They had a hard time falling asleep today since Bonnie visited the daycare and now they had another nightmare about what happened on the bus and I... I'm sorry I can't handle this, they can't even hear me, that's how much the intrusive thoughts are...

Chica: I'm going over there, try to do something to calm them down please, cuz if you force them out like this they'll probably still be way to much for me to handle.

Moon: Taking an edible would help?

Chica: God no, don't give them a bad trip. Just, do your best and I'll see what I can do.

Moon: Thanks Chica, you're the best.

Chica: You're welcome, anything for my friends.

A few moments later the girl knocked on the door, Sun being the one to open the door, their eyes watering, immidiatly hugging the girl when they saw her. She rubbed his back has she hugged them.

Chica: What's going on darling?

Sun: T-to much, i-is going on....

Chica: How about I help you get calmer and then we talk?- she

asked pulling away from the hug, whipping off their tears- What do you say?

Sun: S-sounds good....

Chica: You want to stay at your house or go to mine?

Sun: Yours...

Chica: Alright, do you have your things in a bag?- the taller nodded- Even your giraffe?

Sun: N-no, they're upstairs...

Chica: Go get it, I know it comforts you so go do it.... I'll wait in the car for you darling.- she said before kissing the other's forehead, closing the door had the taller went to get his stuffed toy.

A few minutes after Sun went inside her car, they made their way to the other's house, the girl putting tea to make, has she did, Sun decided to stay in her bedroom, far away from anything that could hurt them, has to not trigger any other intrusive thoughts. She made her way upstairs, handing the other, who sat on there bed, a mug of tea, has she sat besides them.

Chica: What happened with Bonnie in the daycare?- the taller took a sip before speaking.

Sun: He hit me... He hit me in the face cuz I'm dating Monty... That's also I got the bruise....

Chica: Bonnie knows?

Sun: Yeah...

Chica: You told Monty?

Sun: No! No way! You know how they got last time they spoke with them it wasn't necessarily great.

Chica: Well are you ok darling?

Sun: Not really.... I... I can't stop thinking on how I want to hurt myself... My head is full of this thoughts and everytime I'm reminded of that miserable night it just all comes back and I'm flooded with them... It's scary... And I know I'm probably scaring Moon two with it but I can't help it... I feel like shit and I can't do anything about it... It's such despair I... I feel horrible.- the girl put a hand on the others shoulder and looked them in the eyes.

Chica:Sun, you need professional help... This intrusive thoughts and nightmares won't just disappear, you need to go to a therapist... Maybe even get a psychiatrist.- the taller looked away.

Sun: I don't want to do that....

Chica: Why not?

Sun:Cuz then I did all of that for nothing. I was so much time on medication for nothing? I... I don't think I could admit that...

Chica: But it did something Sun. You were better mentally... And you were for what? A year? And for how long have you been self harm free before your last relapse? 15 months? Just cuz you got better doesn't mean now, after a deeply traumatic event has happened, you won't need therapy. You need help. And when you decide, if you even decide to go to a professional, I'll be here, even if it's just for you to complain about them.- the taller sighed before putting their tea cup on the nightstand.

Sun: I- you're right... You're right has always...

Chica: Does that mean you want to go back to your old therapist?

Sun: Uhm, not really.... If the issue is different I maybe should look for a therapist who works specially with SA survivors?... Mister Smith was more qualified in specifically depression and anxiety... Yeah they're things that come from what happened but... Now they're associated with that fucker... That night.

Chica: Listen I have a name of the therapist that helped Roxy back when she was hate crimed. You should speak to her, she can tell you how they were.

Sun: Thanks Chica...- they said before hugging her, the guitarist hugging back.

Chica: It's nothing darling... Are you better?

Sun: A bit.

Chica: Then let's go to sleep.... Tomorrow we gotta wake up extra early so I can teach you how to cover up that bruise, I doubt the parents of the kids in the daycare will find funny the low security last night.

Sun: You know how to cover them up?!

Chica: Yeah! I've learned it a while ago, although originally it wasn't for bruises per say, it was for hickeys. But one time I feel and I had a bruise on my leg exactly where it's visible with the uniform, so I had to learn that two... Easier then you think.

Sun: If you say so...- they added has they laid down on the bed, getting themselves comfortable- Goodnight Chica....

Chica: Night Sun...

They both feel asleep quite quickly, it had been an exhausting day and both really could use some rest.
The next day, Sun went with Chica and Roxy to work, talking to the keytarist about their therapist and getting used to the idea they're going back to therapy.

I hope you enjoyed the chapter if so please comment your thoughts and vote.
Much love!!

-MissevilXD

Chapter 27 Getting handy

Sun got out of the daycare after a hard day of work, finding their partner right outside of it. They smiled before holding their hand and making their way to the motorcycle.

Monty: Are you alright?

Sun: Yeah, I'm just really tired I barely got any sleep...

Monty: Why?

Sun: Well it took me a while to fall asleep cuz I was anxious about the whole Bonnie thing that happened and then it was the usual nightmare's.

Monty: What Bonnie thing?- they asked confused, the taller tensing up has they realized what had slipped out.

Oh you fucked up dude.

Sun:Oh lord...- they sighed before continuing- There was an... Incident with Bonnie yesterday... He came in the daycare yesterday to try his manipulation tactics on me and he ended up punching me.

Monty: Oh I'm fucking killing him.

Sun: Please don't... Violence only starts more violence and it's not worth it... Specially knowing how you get when you speak to them! I don't want you to relapse cuz you interacted with the bastard.

Monty: Alright you got a point... Just- is there something I can do to help you?

Sun: Well yeah actually... Come over to my place, let's hang out for a bit... I'll make dinner and you can stay the night there if you want!

Monty: You had me at come over.- the taller smiled before both of them made their way to his house, making a quick stop by the alligator's house so they could get their stuff.

After that they went over to the daycare's attendant's house, the both of them now spooned on the couch with the bassist being the big spoon, has they watched tv, enjoying each other's company. Monty's hand rested on the other's waist, before they put their hand under the other's shirt, moving it up to the other's overly sensitive nipples, the taller could feel the other's breath on their neck, his heart beating faster when they suddenly hear.

Monty: Am I making you uncomfortable?- they asked a cautiously.

Sun: No... You can keep going...- they said has their breathing became heavier, from the other stimulating them.

Monty: Can I do something more?

Sun: Y-yes...- the younger said blushing, not daring to look behind.

Oooohhh naughty Sun wants more?! *Moon don't ruin the moment for me.* ***Alright, alright... He's mine tonight tho.*** *Deal.*

The bassist moved so the other was on top of them, the smaller immidiatly kissing their neck from behind has they moved up the other's shirt exposing his boyfriend's chest, playing with them for a bit.

Sun: I don't even k-know why you keep messing w-with them, there's barely anything to hold...- they stated in a playful matter, the other chuckling before answering.

Monty: But there's something to hold. I don't discriminate between small and big chests, they're both nice and I love the little sounds you make when I mess with them.... But if you'd like I could always...- they said has they faintly dragged their fingers down the other's stomach- Go lower....- he added in the other's ear, sending a shiver down their spine, has the other rubbed circles on their stomach- What do you say?

Sun I'd be on my knees for this man, please let me watch. *You were*

*going to watch either way... **Are you taking their offer?** Do I look stupid to you? This person knows exactly what to touch to make me feel all good and stuff, of course I'm going to... Besides if we end up going back on anti depressants soon I want to enjoy this peacefully.*

Sun: P-please touch me m-more...- they stated, happy the other didn't see their completely red face.

Monty: Then let me take this off for you...- they said has they lowered the other's pants, testing the waters by palming the other through their underwear, receiving pleasurable sighs and small moans- Mind if, take the rest off?- they asked before attacking the other's neck.

Sun: P-please, I n-need more...

Dam you really like to beg don't you?** ...I- it seams like it... **Oh you just got to tell Monty, you two could do some quite intense scenes... Indulging in some kink can give you bomb orgasms.** Moon, I trust Monty, but I'm not sure I'd trust them enough to do those types of stuff. **Alright then, get out of your head and enjoy the ride.

Monty slid off the taller's underwear, making their member spring free, the smaller faintly tracing their fingers, making the other shiver in anticipation. The older attack Sun's neck has they continue to rub the other's nipples with one hand and with the other they began to stroke the other's cock. Small moans and whimpers were let out by the taller, has the other slowly increased the rhythm. After a minute or two the other spoke up.

Sun: L-like that!~- they said bettwen moans, leaving the older to wonder exactly what they were doing right, figuring there was easier to ask then to wonder.

Monty: This pace?- the other nodded- Not faster?

Sun: N-no, this is j-just, mph~, right.~- the bassist took that in mind, starting to mess with different grips, listening to the other's sounds to guide themselves, noticing the other whimpered at the tighter grips and moaned louder at the softer grips. They kept on messing with it until they got a response that they liked- A-agh!~

M-Monty!~- has soon has the alligator heard that they could feel themselves getting hard, has the other continued to chant his name, the older's hand already soaking in precum.

Monty: C'mon Sunny, I know you wanna do it, just cum right on my hand. Do it.

Alright that is actually making me feel some sort of way- ***Well if does focus on that and do it.*** *You two?!* ***Yeah, now cum, we all know that you're close.***

The other two kept on provoking the taller, them feeling all the pleasure building up, their mind became foggy, thoughts incoherent, they moaned his boyfriend's name over and over until they inevitably climaxed. Now panting hard has the smaller reached for the tissues in their pocket.

Sun: I l-love y-you my s-star....-they said has they came down from their high, the older cleaned their hand has they kissed the other's forehead.

Monty: I love you two, Sunny.- he replied has they cleaned off the other's chest and thighs.

Sun: I m-made a mess d-didn't I?- they asked worried has they came back to reality.

Monty: That doesn't matter, what matters is that you enjoyed yourself... You did like it didn't you?

Sun: Like it? M-more like l-loved it!- they said pulling up their underwear- Y-you want me t-to do anything i-in return?

Monty: Sexually? No. I'd rather after you compose yourself and go cook dinner, I'm starving.

Sun: Alright, I-I can do that.- he said getting up, pulling up their pants and pulling down their shirt- What a-are you going to d-do with that t-tho?

Monty: I'll just go take care of the problem by myself. I'll be back.- they said before grabbing their phone and going to the bathroom.

Oh tonight he's SO MINE. *Have fun then.*

I hope you enjoyed the chapter if so please comment your thoughts and vote.
Much love!!

-MissevilXD

Chapter 28 Important talk

It was after dinner, Sun and Monty were in the daycare attendant's bedroom getting dressed, the lights were dim enough for the older to not be wearing sunglasses but bright enough so Sun could still be out. The taller was getting dressed by their closet, not daring to look at the other, well, not for long, has they would causally stare at them from time to time, only stopping when their eyes met. When that happened, Sun was still shirtless while Monty was mainly undressed, coming behind them and hugging them.

Monty: I look hot? Is that why you keep fucking me in your mind?

Sun: H-how did yo- the bassist chuckled before speaking.

Monty: Lucky guess... Hey about our last encounters I've noticed you really like to go slow, am I correct?

Sun: Y-yeah, I like to take my time....

Monty: I've also noticed, your rather sensitive.- the younger's face became dusted in red hearing that comment.

Sun: Well yeah...

Monty: I wonder how it is when we do it...- they said before kissing the other's shoulder's, moving away and finished getting ready for bed, has they usually they slept only in pants or only in boxers, today chosing the latter. They laid down on the other's bed before continuing speaking- Just one thing, you haven't actually had sex before have you?- they asked has the other put on their t-shirt, has they turned to them.

Sun: Not really...- they replied has he sat on the bed besides them- You're not asking cuz you want to do it tonight are you?

Monty: No, not at all... I was asking cuz I wanted to ask something else.

Sun: Well then it ain't just one thing.

Monty: I guess not... Can I still go on?

Sun: Oh yeah, sure.

Monty: So, what I actually wanted to ask was... Why haven't you and sex before? Is it religious, is it cuz you have some celibacy thing going on, or just cuz you don't want it?

Sun: I guess it's just... Normally I don't have an enough strong of a bond to actually feel sexual attraction.

Monty: Well, are we in a "normally" situation?

Sun: Not really... I have those feelings for you, more often than what I'd like to admit... I just, after all of that happened I need some time so things don't hurt my mental health... Besides, I don't exactly feel ready to lose my virginity... I mean our body probably isn't anymore but, mentally, me, Sun, I'm still someone who's never had that experience... And I only want to do it when I feel ok with myself, whit what happened, when I can trust you with it and when I feel ready... I hope you don't mind.- the alligator sat up, putting their hands on the other's shoulder's.

Monty: I really don't. I just brought up the subject cuz I felt like I needed to know where you stand... And honestly, we needed to have this talk... Since the whole thing with you being sexually assaulted, I think it's better this issues are has clear has possible so I don't trigger you....

Sun: I appreciate the effort.- they said before pulling the other into a hug- Monty I have something to tell you tho.- the older pulled away front he hug, looking the other in the eyes.

Monty: What is it?

Sun: I just... I wanted to tell you that now in the Monday mornings I have something to do.

Monty: Mind if I ask what is it?

Sun:I- Well- they stuttered before looking away from the other- I'm going back into therapy.... You, Moon and the girls are right... Things haven't been so great lately and I mentally... Well, I haven't been the best.... I kinda feel bad for going back tho, I feel like a failure...- the older held his face and made them look in their eyes.

Monty: Hey, don't say that. Just cuz you have to get back doesn't mean you're a failure. Things get better and they get worse. You should be proud that you were able to acknowledge that you are struggling and that you need help... It took me forever to do that and I'm proud of you for realizing quickly that you do need help.

Sun: It wasn't by myself... Y'all just... Made me aware... Anyways, are we done depressing over this? It's just, Moon has been bothering me all day about you.

Monty: Why?

Sun: Cuz he wants to have sex.- the older's eyes widened has they stated at the other.

Monty: Alright?...- they asked half confused well knowing that they weren't going to do that.

Sun: Goodnight my star.- they said before quickly kissing the other.

Monty: Night,love.- has soon has they said that the taller turned off the lights, passing out momentarily, falling on the other's chest, Monty holding them, Moon being quite happy when they got out.

Moon: Oh this is just the best way to get back into my body... You holding me like this... Hm, gotta say it does something to me...- they said moving so their face was infront of the other's, their body shifting so they now sat on their lap.

Monty: What does it do?- they asked teasingly the other smirking at the question.

Moon: Oh, I gotta tell you, in great detail... Or perhaps, show you how you make me feel?- they asked getting closer to the other.

Monty: Please show me.

Moon: Alright...- they said has they begin to grind on the other- You have anything you'd like to do to me, big guy?- the older bit his lip, holding her other's waist.

Monty: Tonight? No... I can do whatever you'd like.

Moon: Anything?

Monty: Mostly yes.

Moon: Oh it's going to be fun... Although it be funner if we could do it.

Monty: It's only you stoping yourself.

Moon: I know... God I'm amazing at self restraint to not just bend you over and fuck you.

Monty: You really are... But let go a bit of it tonight... let's have fun....

Moon: You couldn't had said anything better.- they said before kissing the older, needles to say, they didn't get much sleep.

I hope you enjoyed the chapter if so please comment your thoughts and vote.
Much love!!

-MissevilXD

Chapter 29 Relaspses

It was the end of another rather exhausting day at the pizza plex and Monty was determined to get to the daycare before it closes, being successful at it but not being that happy whit they saw. They were rather late, their ex pinning down their current partner,him not being able to hear what they're saying.

Monty: Let go of my fucking boyfriend.- the rabbit turned back, visibly angry.

Bonnie: This excuse of a being?! Tell me, why the fuck would you date this tranny?!- the alligator did his best to ignored what he said.

Monty: Why did you hit him? Uhn? You never hit me, so why did you hit my fucking boyfriend?! You abused me mentally not phisicaly why's the sudden change?! Prehaps cuz they look weaker then you?! Let me tell you, you've been lucky that you find Sun and not Moon, cuz Sun is incredibly non violent... I on the other hand?- they said cracking their knuckles- I've been waiting to see you so I could kick your ass.

Bonnie: Oh please, you're more likely to end your miserable life then to fucking hit me.

Monty: Bet?

Sun: Monty you don't have to hit them!

Bonnie: Bet.- they said looking the other in the eyes, Monty raising their fist, the rabbit immidiatly fleeding the scene.

That's one hell of a pussy. *Yeah.*

The smaller let down their fist, extending their hand to their partner.

Monty: Let's go home, love.- the younger smiled, holding their hand, their fingers interlocked.

Sun: You weren't going to hit them were you?

Monty: Nope. I know he's terrified of me hitting him.

Not much was said, has that they went home, Monty leaving his partner at their house, giving a quick kiss of goodbye before leaving. Once they got home they took off their helmet and put it next to their keys on their room, before moving downstairs and dropping themselves on the couch, Roxy being there watching a movie.

Roxy: Rough day?

Monty: Yeah... I saw Bonnie.

Roxy: Oh so really rough... Are you alright?

Monty: I don't know...

Roxy: Well, I'm here if you need anything... I know he leaves you.

Monty: That's not needed... I'mma just go upstairs and sleep, that should help me forget...- they said getting up from the couch.

Roxy:Before that take a shower you stink.- the alligator raised their arm before sniffing their armpit, immidiatly regretting.

Monty: God you're right... Thanks for telling me.- they said before leaving the living room.

Roxy: It's nothing.

The bassist entered their bedroom, closing the door behind them before starting to undress, getting a towel, going to the shower cubical and turning on the water, deciding that today they also wash their hair, so they put themselves under the running water. Their mind started to wonder has they started to relax, only it didn't exactly wonder to where they'd like, has they got reminded of what happened when they still were together with Bonnie, some urges coming back.

I need to drink.... Fuck I need to do it. No, I can't, I shouldn't get

drunk... But it's only one drink. Yeah only one drink. It won't hurt anyone. It's just one drink... Just one drink.

Once they finished taking a shower they got they put on their usual band t-shirt has long has their black sweat pants, they laid down on their bed, playing on his phone, having really bad urges. They thought about calling Sun, but they didn't want to bother them instead texting him.

Messages:
Monty: Sunny, I'm not feeling that great could you please talk to me?
Monty: Or give me an idea for a distraction?

They stared at their chat for 2 or so minutes, their message being stuck on sent. He sighed, putting their phone on the beside table, turning it so the screen faced down, then they went over to their desk, opening the third drawer, pulling out a little box, taking out of it a flask. It wasn't much, but it was a start. They chugged down the content's before heading over to their bed, taking from under it a bottle of vodka.

Tomorrow we don't have work... This should be fine... Only I need to know...

They reasoned with themselves before opening the bottle, seating on the bed before starting to chug it. He wasn't sure what it was, was it the fact he was once again indulging in their addiction, if it was the burning feeling travelled through their throat, if it was the fact that in a few moments he could just forget about their problem's but it brought them peace. They calmed down a bit, but even so they continued on drinking, now laying down in the bed. They went over to their phone, their vision blurry, but still they could notice the 10 missed calls from their partner. Just how long it had been since they had the first drink wasn't clear to them, but it was clear that their boyfriend had clocked him.

There was sudden knock on the door, startling them, they quicky put the bottle under one of the pillows has the keytarist got inside, a look of disappointment in her face.

Roxy: You relapsed, didn't you?- she asked has she was hit with the

alcohol sent.

Monty: The fuck... The fuck are you on about?- the wolf sighed frustrated.

Roxy: Monty, c'mon... Not again.

Monty: I'm not drunk!

Roxy: Then walk over here.- she said, the taller hissing before actually getting up and stumbling until the door, almost falling on top of the girl, who catched them.

Monty: You might have a point...- they admitted annoyed, the girl sighing.

Roxy: I hate to be right... Are you nauseous?

Monty: A bit...

Roxy: Let's get you to the bathroom.- she said putting one of the other's arm around her shoulder's and going to the bathroom with them, getting them comfortable has they spewed their guts out.

Monty: How d-did you even k-know?- they asked, sweaty and extremely nauseous.

Roxy: Your boyfriend tipped me off. You're lucky to have Sun, but if you keep drinking they'll leave you.

Monty: I- they were interrupted by vomiting- I k-know...

Roxy: Monty, if you want to get clean you gotta get rid of the alcohol in this house... You know how I don't drink, it's just your stash you gotta get rid off.

Monty: I-I don't wanna t-talk about i- they were once more interrupted by puking, the girl holding back his hair has she rubbed their back.

The night was rather long for Roxy who babysat their housemate through all of it, ocasionaly updating Sun and Chica about the

situation.

I hope you enjoyed the chapter if so please comment your thoughts and vote.
Much love!!

-MissevilXD

Chapter 30 Rehab

It was after lunch, Sun had ate with Roxy, them discussing last night and what the best course of action would be now. After that, the taller moved upstairs, slowly opening the bedroom door, finding the older who groaned thanks to the light coming inside the room from the door. Sun slowly walked over to them, seating on there bed, before holding the other's hand, the bassist moving away his hand.

Sun: Oh, sorry...- the alligator slowly opened their eyes, looking at their boyfriend.

Monty: Sunny?... Wait don't tell me you- they were interrupted by Sun, who held onto the other's hand, this time them not moving away.

Sun: I know... I know you drank... Monty you're worrying me. I... I spoke with my therapist about this and- before they could continue the other spoke up.

Monty: You spent your first session talking about this?

Sun: Not all of it... It's just, part of it. Miss Williams could see I was worried about something and I told her... I hope it's fine...

Monty: I mean you speak with whoever about this... Kinda feel bad that I made you worry.

Sun: That's not the point Monty... I- well, uhm, she suggested and after thinking a bit about it and discussing it with Roxy we... We think it's better if you go to rehab.- they said before looking away from them- Bonnie is a clear trigger for your self destructive behavior and we've tried having you stay here and you relaspsed... Even if it's just a thirty day program, it could help you.- the smaller slowly sat up, now being face to face with the other.

Monty: What about us?! Those places normally don't let visitors!

And I have to work, I can't be fired!

Sun: Well, Chica spoke with our boss and they allowed it, has they see if you continue to drink you'll be endangering the guests... It's fully payed to... About us, well... I rather see you better then keeping you in pain. It can damage our relationship, but you not getting help will certainly do that... And I won't feel safe dating you if you're still drinking. Let's face the truth, if I don't go to the therapist and you don't go to rehab this relationship is sure to end in failure so just... Think of you before me. Get better.

Monty: B-but I don't want to stop seeing you for a month.- the younger held their face getting closer to them.

Sun: It's just the first weeks, after that you're allowed visitation. I'll visit you all the time, you won't even notice were apart.

Monty: Promise?

Sun: Promise.- they said before kissing the other's forehead.

Monty: Does this mean I gotta start packing?

Sun: Now? No hun, now you're gonna eat, then we're going to get your things together and I'll spend the night here... Tomorrow you'll be admitted, if you choose to go, so let's spend this last day together.- the older pulled them into a tight hug, holding their tears.

Monty: I'm going to miss you and Moon, Sun.-they stayed in a hug for a bit before Sun pulled away, whipping off the other's tears.

Sun: Hey, no crying today! It's supposed to be happy, besides you're probably dehydrated.- they said not being able to hold off their tears any further.

Monty: You're saying that like you aren't crying two.- they chuckled has they wiped off the taller's tears.

Sun: I-I'm a very emotional person a-alright?! And seeing you c-cry makes me s-sad too.

Monty: I don't want to see you cry, my love. Let's just try and be happy today....

Sun: Y-yeah, happy.- they said before pulling the other into a hug before they headed downstairs so the older could eat.

You know this is most likely relationship suicide right? You two have barely been dating are you sure you're not just fucking up your relationship?! *Well, I trust Monty won't cheat on us and I hope they trust us two... And you don't know that by the end of this month even if Monty wouldn't go to rehab that we'd stay together. What matters is that Monty gets the help that they need. Our relationship is meaningless compared to either of our mental health.* ***You got a point... Have fun today.***

After the bassist finished eating they went upstairs, Sun seating down on the bed has the other packed. They spoke a lot, both about good and bad things, has if they'd break up. Once the older was done packing, they sat besides them.

Monty: Thanks for caring about my well being...- they said has they held the other's hand- When I was with... Him... He wouldn't let me admit there was a problem, much less that I should go to rehab... I'm glad you trust me enough to let me go for while...

Sun: Monty I'd trust you with my life... This is nothing.... How are you feeling about going away?

Monty: Scared... Anxious.... I don't want to spend a singled day without you...- they said has they leaned their hand on the other's shoulder.

Sun: I know hun... If it makes you feel better I... Well I printed out some photos of for you to keep and... I made you some drawings.- they said has they reached his bag, that was on the floor kneeling against the bed. The taller took out off it the said photos and drawings before handing them to the other- I was supposed to give them tomorrow but today is also a good day.- the older pulled him into a hug, before speaking again.

Monty: I love you Sunny.

Sun: I love you two Monty.- they said has they hugged back, laying down on the bed, dragging the other so they were on top of the taller.

Monty: I'm going to miss this... Just us cuddling.

Sun: Me two... It's just a month tho and trust me, when you get back, I'm taking you on a date.

Monty: You're making to many promise's, don't get my hopes up for nothing.

Sun: I won't. I fully intend to deliver on them.

Monty: Great.

I hope you enjoyed the chapter if so please comment your thoughts and vote.
Much love!!

-MissevilXD

Chapter 31 Finally back

It had been a month since Monty got admitted. Has promised, Sun visited them at any chance that he could and now, them and the girls stood outside the rehab facility. The last month had been hard on Monty, but has they walked out of the center they felt free and happy. A lot of things had changed this month for Sun, but he wasn't that comfortable speaking about it in a room full of people and didn't want to burden their partner. The alligator didn't spoke much about the therapy session they had in the rehab center, figuring it was just better to keep it for themselves. But there they were, waking on that parking lot, Sun could only smile with their tray of cupcakes on their hands.

Sun: Hey Monty how was it?- the older approached them, smiling has well.

Monty: Let go of those cupcakes.

Sun: Uhm, alright.- they said has they put the box on the ground before turning back to their partner- Why did you- they were quickly interrupted by the smaller hugging them tightly, them hugging back, has the older picked them up and twirled with them.

Monty: I missed you so much!- they said before putting the other down and kissing them.

Sun: Oh c'mon you haven't seen me in 2 days you dummy.

Monty: It was to much time without you!- they added before kissing his partner again, Sun smiling.

Sun: Monty, I love you my star but you haven't said hi yet to our friends.

Monty: Oh fuck right!- they said letting go of them and going over to the other two- I missed you two! I missed drinking tea at your place Chica!- they added before hugging the guitarist tightly picking

her up has they did, letting go of her before moving to her girlfriend- And I certainly missed sharing a house with you Roxanne!- they added hugging her, this time the one being lifted up was him.

Roxy: Yup still got it!- she said chuckling has she let the other down- Can't say I won't miss having the house to myself, but I'm really glad to have you back!- the younger picked up the cupcakes and went over to the car.

Monty: Sun can I eat one now?! Like pretty please! The food there was horrible!- the taller chuckled, covering their mouth has they did.

Sun: Of course darling, eat has much has you want, we're celebrating tonight!- they said has they got inside the car, the older doing so has well.

Just how are you celebrating? *Cut it out.*

Has the guitarist drove back to Monty's and Roxy's house, the alligator's hand made their way to the other, holding it tightly. Once they got there, they all went over to the kitchen to cook lunch, all having a general good time.

Monty: So, when are you taking me on that date you promised?

Sun: In a few nights, although it's a double date with the girls... You don't mind it right?

Monty: Of course not! It sounds great! Can't wait for it!- both of them stoped talking for a minute, hearing the music in the background- I haven't asked it yet, and I understand if you don't want to talk about it, but how's been therapy?

Sun: It's been well. I got diagnosed with PTSD but it's fine, we gotta know what we're dealing with to treat it... It's been actually helping me a lot but unfortunately I gotta go back on medication... I'm actually nervous about it.

Monty: Well I'm glad I got out now, so I can help you through that.- they said before kissing the other's forehead.

Sun: Thanks... Let's eat now.

They all ate together, chatting about the last month and easing the tension. By the end of the night, they all had fun but Chica and Sun had to go back home, the girl driving them there. Once they got there they moved over to their bedroom, laying down on their bed.

Are you awake Moon? ***Yes. Let me guess, you're horny?*** *Yeah...* ***How about we do something fun?*** *Like what?* ***Wanna send nudes to our boyfriend?!*** *I'm not sure if they'd like it....* ***Ask them.***

Messages:
Sun: Monty, would you like some more lewd photos?
Sun: You know to celebrate.

Monty: Moon is that you?

Sun: Moon would just send you nudes, not ask you.

Monty: Oh yeah right.
Monty: I'd love it tho ;)
Monty: You want some to?
Monty: Cuz I get you being hella fucking horny we don't do anything for over a month.
Monty: And I haven't really got enough privacy to jack off two.

Sun: Right now I'm just going to enjoy being able to masturbate normally without any type of sexual dysfuction , cuz I just know that's going to happen again ,when I get on the meds.

Monty: When do you start your meds?

Sun: Tomorrow night.

Monty: Oh it's really close!
Monty: You should probably take the day off shouldn't you?

Sun: I don't know.
Sun: Anyways here's a pic.

They said has they sent a picture of them in their bed, leaning against the bedframe, their right hand over their clothed member.

You could do more you realize that? *I will, I will let me just take it easy.*

They thought has their lowered their pants, staring to mess with his member, moving slowly enough to annoy Moon. Then, before the other daycare attendant could complain they got a message.

Messages:
Monty: The thing's you do to me, love.
Monty: One picture and I'm already hard, this is going to be great.
Monty: Here's something for you ;)

They said sending a picture of them, holding onto their member, the taller pumping their own faster struggling to type with just one hand.

Messages:
Sun: Video call.
Sun: Now.

Oooohhh assertive, bold even?! Who posed you? *Pure hornyness and frustration cuz of typing, now shut the fuck up unless you want me to do something stupid.* ***Dam, you're sounding like me. Have fun.***

They thought has they got the other's call, not saying one word until having their phone propped up on a pillow, now both of their hands free to do whatever they liked.

Call:
Monty: God Sun, you look gorgeous.- they said has they moved their hand up and down has they stared at the half naked daycare attendant, who lifted up their t-shirt, staring to play with their nipples.

Sun: A-agh~ M-Monty!~- they moaned out going faster, the older matching their speed.

Monty: A-are you moaning f-from just this? -he asked bettwen shaky breaths.

Sun: Y-yeah?

Monty: Dam you're really overly sensitive.

Sun: I-is it b-bad?!

Monty: No, n-not at all. I l-like to see how you become u-unmade with the s-slightest touch.- they said picking up speed ocasionaly giving more attention to the tip before moving to the rest of the shaft. Sun, out of curiosity imitated the smaller, who was everything but small in the packing department, being completely overwhelmed by it, moaning loudly and throwing their head back.

Now t his, this look fun.

Call:
Sun: Mph!~ M-Monty!~ A-agh!~ M-M-Monty!~ F-fuck!~

Monty: Mph!~ Sunny!~ C-cum for me l-love!~- hearing this, the taller's member twitched, precum dripping down it. They were close, really close, they were tilting their head back, grabbing the sheets bellow them moaning the other's name over and over, the older quite enjoying seeing them like that, when suddenly.

Sun: A-agh!~ A-again!~ S-say i-it a-a-again!~

Monty: C-cum f-for, mph~, m-me, Sun!~-has soon has they heard that the younger immidiatly came, effectively making a mess, now laying against the bedframe heavily breathing.

Dam, you're a slut. *I'm sorry I... I'm not coming for your title.* ***Nah, but you're cumming for Monty. Oh look they're doing it to.***

The taller opened their eyes to see the other heavy breathing, has semen flowed down their shaft, them completely out of it.

Call:
Sun: We're a m-mess.- they pointed out has they grabbed some tissues from the bedside table, cleaning themselves off, the other doing so has well.

Monty: R-right now? Yeah... Thanks f-for this l-love... I've been really craving this t-type of stuff.

Sun: I-it's nothing. See ya tomorrow at work.

Monty: See ya.

The taller hanged up, putting their phone on the nightstand and putting the pillow they had prompted it up on in it's place, before putting their clothes back on.

So when are you going to tell them? *Tell them what?* ***That you feel ready? What else would I be talking about other then your monologue about feeling ready to finally take the next step?*** *I'll tell them in my own time, there's no need to rush.*

I hope you enjoyed the chapter if so please comment your thoughts and vote.
Much love!!

-MissevilXD

Chapter 32 Medication

It was the next day and the taller sat around the daycare, mindlessly doodling when they suddenly got hugged from behind by a tall and hunky person, them chucking when they saw their snout.

Monty: Guess who.- the younger chuckled once more, petting the other's snout and leaning their head against their.

Sun: Hmm, hard to tell, maybe Roxy?- they teased the other chuckling and letting go of him, seating besides them.

Monty: I'm sorry although Roxy is very pretty, she's not has gorgeous has me, I feel kinda insultated.- they said in a playful tone.

Since Monty had gone, they decided to, although not disclose about it to the entire pizza plex, they wouldn't hide the fact they were partner's, there was no rule about it. Yeah, they might hear a homophobic comment here and there, but they didn't mind it munch, has they would hear transphobic comments more often then then that.

Sun: Alright, alright... You want something to draw with?

Monty: Yup! When I was in that place I really got to improve my drawing skills!- they said has the other handed them a red pencil bad a paper sheet, them immidiatly starting to draw- So... How are you feeling? Are you going to take the day off tomorrow?

Sun: I'm really nervous, but tomorrow I'll decide if I'm feeling well enough to work or not.

Monty: You want to hang out tomorrow after work for a bit? We haven't done that in a while.

Sun: I'd love to.

Monty: Well then it's a date.- they said before kissing the other's cheek- Although that doesn't excuse you from taking me out on that double date... That's was truly an amazing idea... You're a genius you know that?

Sun: I'm not.

Monty: Yes, you are. You're a genius and you're handsome and just perfect.-they said before kissing the other's cheek, leaving Sun completely red.

Tracy: That's enough flirting in the daycare, y'all are too happy and keep reminding me I'm still single.- the two quickly getting away.

Sun: Oh sorry!

Monty: I think that's my que to leave... It was fun to hang out with you love.- they said before getting up and kissing the other's forehead- By the way have this, it's not much but it's something.

Sun: Thanks... Bye now!- they said waving has the other left the daycare, waving back, the taller looking down to the piece of paper.

Fuck Tracy, she's such a cock block. *Moon we're in a freaking daycare.* ***Yeah, yeah what does that note say bitch?! I'm excited.*** *I don't know let me see.*

They thought before looking over to the note, glad they were reading to themselves.

Note:
I loved what we did last night, it was just perfect. I'm glad we could be intimate like that without you being triggered and believe me if we never end up doing it, I'm completely satisfied by just doing this stuff.
Keep working around what triggers you, I'm open to any idea you have of us getting intimate.
Love, Monty <3

I'm absolutely fucking this man until he can't walk has soon has I'm able to. *Oh I'd let them rail me.* ***DAM EVEN YOU ARE EXCITED BY THIS?!*** *YEAH ALRIGHT?! I want to have sex with Monty I, just don't know how to express that.* ***Fuck, you better learn.*** *I will...*

Eventually... Should I speak about this with miss Williams? ***I mean,if you want to. It might be relevant since your PTSD shit.***

**

Monty had left Sun in their house around an hour ago, the taller had eaten by now, although diner wasn't cocked by them, no, the one to cook it was Chica said she was going to make them dinner's the whole week, besides their double date. It was a nice gesture, that made Sun feel a bit better. They were nervous, they stood besides their medication dreading actually taking it.

Sun: I don't want it to be like last time.

It isn't going to be like last time. Besides, it's temporary, you heard the psychiatrist, she said this combined with the therapy you've been attending you'll feel better in no time! And once you're better with the two, they'll lower your dose until you don't need it anymore.

Sun: But before they'll lower it they'll keep giving me higher and higher doses.- they said anxiously, their heart racing, their breathing becoming shallow.

Sun, breath in.

The taller breathed in, counting to four before the other continued.

Now out.

Sunrise breathed out, counting to six has they did so.

Good, you still remember what the previous therapist told you. Now keep breathing.

The daycare attendant did has asked, continuing to take deep breaths until they were finally calmer.

Better right?

Sun: Yeah... Thanks.

Alright now so, I know at first is hell, but, you're going to take this

and believe me, you'll get better. No more waking up at three am with nightmares!... No more scaring me that you're going to kill us cuz you feel so depressed over what happened.... It will do you some good Sunny... Do it for us.

Sun: You know about my suicidal thoughts?

Sunny, I heard you going through your spirals, I've seen you hurt our body, of course I know.... It's scary. When you're like that it's really scary.

Sun: I-it's not on purpose.

I know. And I know how hard you've been working on your mental health, it shows. Now this is just an important step in your recovery and I know you're anxious cuz of the side effects, but, we're not alone this time. You have Chica, you have Roxy and most importantly you got Monty, they all want your best and they're all here for you ok? So just, do it.

Sun: Alright.- they said has they filled a cup of a water before taking the Zoloft. Then they moved upstairs, changing into their pijamas before laying down on their bed, checking their phone.

Messages:
Monty: Tomorrow I'm picking you up has usual, do you want me to bring you breakfast?
Monty: Make things easier?

Sun: Although it's a nice suggestion, I pass.
Sun: I have my cereal, it's easy enough to prepare.
Sun: I also made lunch so I'm good when it touches that.

Monty: This next few weeks will be though, so if you need anything, anytime, I'm here. Text or call, I'm here for you.

Sun: Thanks my star.
Sun: Goodnight <3.

Monty: Night, love <3.

I hope you enjoyed the chapter if so please comment your

thoughts and vote.
Much love!!

-MissevilXD

Chapter 33 Side effects

It was morning once more and Monty had just knocked on the door, being quite surprised at the other's state. They were in their usual uniform, although they wore their comfort jacket, their expression a tired one, accompanied with eye bags and just an overall miserable look, worrying the other.

Monty: Hey Sunny, do you want a hug?- they asked opening their arms wide welcoming them into an embrace.

Sun: Hug.- they replied sleepy, hugging the other, enjoying their warmth and how cuddly they were.

Monty: How's the side effects treating ya?

Sun: Bad... I couldn't sleep tonight, although insomnia is a side effect I doubt it was that isntead my anxiety... Besides that I'm nauseous. Really nauseous.

Monty: Are you sure you want to come into work? You can stay here darling.- the taller pulled away from the hug, closing their front door.

Sun: No, I've made my mind, I'm working today.

Monty: Take it easy will you?- they asked has they both walked over to the other's motorcycle- Tracy said she was going to be more attentive with the kids so you can take many breaks and take it easy.

Sun: I'm fine Monty... Really.

Monty: Alright, love, let's get us to work then.- they said before both of them getting in the vehicle and going to work.

Monty walked them to the daycare, giving them a good luck kiss and a big hug before going back to work.

**

It was the afternoon and Monty decided to take advantage of their free time and going to the daycare. When they got there, they saw the taller seating on a chair, with a dreadfull look, they approached from behind, putting their hands on the other's shoulder before speaking.

Monty: Hey Sunny, how are you feeling?- they asked before beginning to massage the other.

Sun: I'm tired, I'm nauseous and I had to sit down cuz I'm dizzy, I could be better.

Monty: Well then you're going to be happy with what I brought you.- they said letting go of the other's shoulder's, seating besides them and putting a bottle next to them- I brought you black tea since I know you're not a coffee type and I know you need the caffeine fix. I also brought you some gummies cuz I know you could use some sugar in you and they genuinely make you happy.- they said putting the pack of gummies on the table, the taller smiling- Have you eaten lunch yet?

Sun: No, I'm not hungry... Thanks for the tea tho.

Monty: Sun even if you're not hungry you gotta eat something, you know that actual feeds you!

Sun: I'm going to puke it out.

Monty: C'mon just a tuna sandwich!

Sun: Nope.

Monty: Half a tuna sandwich?- the taller sighed before speaking.

Sun: Alright....- they said getting up- But I'm not going to the cafeteria I'm going to eat in the dressing room.- they stated has the older also got up.

Monty: Fair enough.- they added before both of them walked to the place, them seating on a bench has they ate half a sandwich their boyfriend made.

Sun: Thank you Monty.- they said laying their head against the other's shoulder- This day is much easier thanks to you.

Monty: It's nothing.- they replied has they rubbed the other's back- I love you a lot Sunny, I just want you to be feeling good.

Sun: You're certainly doing that... I love you two Monty.

Monty: By the way how's Moon? This can't be easy for them two, right?

Sun: It's easier for them, they've been sleeping, but yeah, when he's in charge of the body they don't feel that great.

Monty's so amazing aren't they? *Yeah, they're the best.*

**

It was finally after hours and has promised, Monty came to hang out. They just had entered Sun's house, the alligator sat down on the couch, turning on the tv has the other went over to the kitchen and got a snack. The daycare attendant got to the living room, finishing his cupcake has they sat down on the other's lap, facing the older, who chuckled.

Monty: You got frosting on your face, let me get it for you.- they said before holding the younger's face, turning it before licking off the frosting on right cheek, Sun's face becoming bright red- How did you even get frosting on your cheeks?- they asked letting go of the other's face, now them looking him in the eyes.

Sun: I-I can't r-recall.

Monty:Did you like that? Is that why you look so starstruck?- they teased the other who looked away, Sun putting their hands on the other's shoulders.

Sun: N-not exactly... Just kinda made me want to k-kiss you.- the older smiled pulling the other closer looking deep in their eyes.

Monty: Then why won't you do that?

Sun: I will...- they said slowly closing in and kissing them.

It wasn't a particularly deep or different kiss, but it was quite sweet, passionate and mellow. It didn't last long tho, has they separated looking the other in the eyes before hugging them tight resting their head on the older's shoulder.

Sun: I love you.

Monty: I love you too, sunny.

Sun: Would you mind us staying like this for a bit?- they asked has they made themselves more comfortable in the warm and soft embrace.

Monty:We could stay like this forever if needed.

Sun: Thanks my star...- they said has they slowly closed their eyes and the older flipped through the channels.

They stayed in silence for a good while, Monty watching tv has they rubbed the other's back, comforting them after a long and hard day at work, unaware the other had almost instantly fallen asleep. After a good half an hour of silence between them Monty begin to question it.

Monty: Sunny, love?- they asked in a low and sweet tone getting no response- Do you want to change cuddling positions so you can see tv?... Maybe eat dinner since it's getting quite late?- with no response given, the older leaned back looking at the other's face, seeing them drool in their sleep, giving a small smile before murmuring to themselves- Good for them, they really needed to rest... Better take them upstairs to sleep.- he said, before holding onto their partner and getting up, picking them up in the process.

They slowly walked upstairs, before struggling to open the bedroom door without letting the other fall down. They managed that, getting inside the bedroom, moving the covers slightly before laying the other down, pulling the covers up before kissing their forehead.

Monty: Night love.- they whispered before moving outside the room, closing the door and slowly moving downstairs, trying to not wake the other up.

They then went over to the kitchen and made something to eat before going over to the living room and seating down on the couch, putting the other's fallen phone on the coffee table.

I hope you enjoyed the chapter if so please comment your thoughts and vote.
Much love!!

-MissevilXD

Chapter 34 First date

It been an hour since Monty had taken his partner upstairs, they laid on the couch barely awake by now, when suddenly the taller's alarm went off, the alligator seating up and looking at it, seeing it was a reminded for the other to take their medication. The bassist turned off the alarm before going upstairs, going inside of the other's room, tuning on the bedside table before lightly shaking the other.

Monty: Sun? Sunny darling wake up.- they whispered the other covering their eyes groaning.

Sun: Monty?...- he groaned confused- Why are you waking me up?...

Monty: You have to take your meds darling... And maybe eat some dinner.

Sun: Turn off the light... I had to be awake all day, talk to Moon....- the older turned off the light hearing a sigh from the other daycare attendant.

Moon: That fucking bastard... Argh... Help me up would you Monty?- they asked moving their arm from their face, getting out from the covers.

Monty: Alright.- they said extending their hand, Moon seating up then getting up, holding onto the other's arms for balance- Are you ok?!- the younger rubbed his eyes before answering.

Moon: Yeah just dizzy has fuck... You're gonna help me down the stairs.- the older grabbed one of the other's arms and put it around their shoulder's.

Monty: Let's go, love.- they added has they began to walk downstairs with their partner.

Moon: Thanks for being here... For bringing us upstairs for helping

us fall asleep... Thanks. It was really hard when we were all by ourselves in this.

Monty: It s nothing, anything for you two.- they said has they got to the kitchen, the taller letting go of them and going over to where the medication was taking it out of it's place- Want me to make you something to eat? Maybe an omelette? I know you're probably not that hungry so...

Moon: I'd appreciate it.

Monty: Alright, to cook in the dark it is.

Moon: You can turn on the lights, I'm putting on my sunglasses.- they said before getting them and putting them on their face, Monty turning on the light and begining to cook.

They chatted for a bit, but once Moon was done eating Monty decided to go home, the taller going to sleep. Being able to do it until 2 am when they woke up and weren't able to go back to sleep again. They passed over the burthen to Sun, since they had more sleep then him. Sun of course, texted their partner, to see if they were awake.

Messages:
Sun: Are you up?
Sun: Insomnia just kicked in.

Monty: How I feel you.

Sun: Why are you awake?

Monty: Nothing really, just thinking about all of my past mistakes.
Monty: Anyways are you hungry? Moon barely ate and fuck I could go for some tacos right now.

Sun:I don't think I should be eating spicy food my stomach is upset cuz of the meds.
Sun: I probably shouldn't eat that.

Monty: Sun, with all honestly, fuck that.
Monty: Do you want spicy food or not?

Sun: Monty, both my parents are south Asian.
Sun: I live off spicy food.

Monty: Good.
Monty: Also didn't know you were Asian.
Monty: Where are your parents from?

Sun: My mom's Indian, my dad's Thai.
Sun: They'd love to meet you.

Monty: Well then introduce us.

Sun: I will.
Sun: My birthday is close so I'll be seeing them soon. You want to go to their house with me then?

Monty: I'd love you.
Monty: Anyways you're wearing pijamas right?

Sun: Yeah, why do you ask?

Monty: I'm picking you up, were going out for tacos.
Monty: No need changing let's go.

Sun: Alright.

Sun waited until Monty called them and told them to head downstairs, they left their house, putting on the helmet before they drove over to a fast food chain, picking up some food at the drive thru before the older drove to the beach, leaving Sun rather confused.

Sun: I thought we were going to my place to eat?

Monty: And miss out on this scenery? C'mon let's go in to the beach!- they said taking of their helmet, the other doing so has well, only to realize their partner had fled with their food and was running into the beach.

They followed, running behind them trying to keep up, chuckling has they did, their shoes filling with sand has they started running through the beach.

Monty: You'll never catch me!!- they said laughing, has the taller stated to getting closer.

Sun: Yes I am! You'll s-see!- he replied chuckling before throwing themselves onto to the other, hugging their waist, both of them slowly down, chuckling and heavy breathing- S-see! I-I did i-it!- they stated smiling has they let go of there.

Monty: I let you!- they said seating down on the sand, the other doing the same thing.

Sun: Sure and I'm the pope.- he replied smiling has the other put the food bag between the two, taking out their tacos and giving the other their vegan burrito, also taking out their drinks.

Monty: For you m'lady.- they said jockingly giving the taller the food, Sun chucking.

Sun: Really? What are you going to say next? Nice guys finish last?

Monty: What if I did?- they continued, has they unwrapped their food.

Sun: Me and Moon would break up with you and kill you.- he replied laughing, the other doing so has well- But no, if you say m'lady again I'll do it.- they said has he began to eat.

Monty: Alright, I get it.- he said laying down looking at the stars- The night is so beautiful today...- the taller laid back has well, looking at the stary night sky, today was a rather clean night, there was no clouds on the sky and it was the new Moon, so it wasn't to bright that they couldn't see the stars clearly, they could even see the milky way.

Sun: This is beautiful.... You were right.- they said moving their right hand over to the space bettewen them.

Monty: Yeah... It's not has beautiful has you tho.- they said moving their hand so now they were holding hands, interlocking their finger's.

Sun: How do you still get me to blush with the littlest

compliments?- they asked now looking at the other, Monty looking back noticing the taller's rosey cheek's.

Monty: I don't know... - they said looking back up- I guess you just like my compliments...

Sun: I really do...- they replied looking up again, seeing a shooting star, both of them jolting up- You just saw that Right right?!

Monty: Yeah! It was amazing!

Sun: Not has amazing has you.-he flirted, the older looking at them putting down their drink staring on the other's eyes.

Monty: I love you.- they said before closing in, the other moving closer, before he quickly kissed the taller. Has they pulled away the younger stared onto the other's eyes,before kissing them again,more passionately this time.

They slowly moved closer to each other, now Sun was almost on the smaller's lap. Monty moved their hands up, to the younger's waist, up to the other's chest, messing with their nipples. The taller breathed heavily into the kiss, moving their hand over to their boyfriend's crotch, palming the other thru their clothes Monty, before pulling away from the kiss.

Sun: I-is this fine?

Monty: Yeah.

Sun: Can I-I do m-more?

Monty: Absolutely.- they replied, giving them a quick kiss then pulling away- Can I do it too?

Sun: Y-yup!

With that said, Sun pulled the other into a french kiss, has they undid the other's pants, lowering their underwear before running their finger tips thru the other's dick, Monty feeling shivers run up his spine. The bassist took the time the other was using to study their member to lower his pants, only then realizing that the other

hadn't any underwear on. By the time their member sprang free they were already jerking the other off, at a rather slow place at first, but immidiatly getting faster has the gator began to move up and down at a rather fast pace. Both of them were enjoying the process quite a lot, ocasionaly pulling away from the kiss to moan or grunt until they both ran out of breath, pulling away, heavy breathing over the sounds they made.

Sun: T-that f-feels g-great!~

Monty: S-sunny!~ F-faster p-please!~- the taller nodded moving faster, the other doing this same, Sun feeling a knot form on their stomach.

Sun: S-so c-close!~

Monty:M-me too!~

Both of them continued moving faster until inevitably came at the same time. Now all they could hear was their heavy breathed, has Sun leaned against the other's shoulder, Monty reached over to some of the napkins that had came with the food, cleaning the both of them.

Sun: T-thanks....

Monty: I-it's nothing.- they said before pulling up their underwear and zipping up their pants. The taller sat up, pulling up their pants before getting up.

Sun: We should p-probably go home... Do you want to spend the night in mine?- they asked extending their hand the other taking it and getting up, then picking up their trash.

Monty: Sounds great to me.

Not much else was said before they both went to the motorcycle, driving over to the taller's house, once there, they both moved upstairs, entering the bedroom before laying on the bed. Sunrise laid on top of their boyfriend, enjoying just being there with their partner.

Monty: I don't know about you, but to me this felt like a pretty good date.

Sun: It was... Hey, I really liked what we did on the beach... Felt so intimate... Thanks for that.

Monty: It's nothing.

Sun: I actually wanted to talk about something with you.

Monty: Can it wait until tomorrow? Cuz it's 4 am and we really need sleep.

Sun: Oh yeah right... It can wait... Goodnight...

Monty: Night, love.

I hope you enjoyed the chapter if so please comment your thoughts and vote.
Much love!!

-MissevilXD

Chapter 35 I'm ready

Finally it was after work, although today was better then the last, it was still rough. Now they sat on their couch with Monty, both of them drinking some tea before the smaller spoke up.

Monty: I'm guessing you want to have that conversation?

Sun: Yeah just thinking of how to say it.

C'mon Sun, it's easy just say you want to have sex with them.

Monty: Take your time, love.- they said before sipping on the tea, the taller putting down theirs before taking a deep breath and speaking up.

Sun: So... While you were in rehab I was working on my mental health and I felt something. I mean I felt a lot of things but, it was a feeling ready... I've been kinda off avoiding speaking about it with you since it has some implications and honestly, I wanted to talk about it with my therapist first... Since then I've spoke to her and she helped me clear my mind... I'm sure when I say this, although this is not an invitation to do it now I... I feel ready to have sex with you.

Monty: Are you sure it isn't to early?

Sun: Yeah... Besides I feel safe enough... You and Moon have done it a lot of times by now so between you two it should go smoothly and I can always ask moon how it is and they can ease my anxiety.- the smaller sighed, putting down their teacup, before speaking up.

Monty: They haven't told you yet have they?

Sun: Told me what?...

Sun, we haven't actually had sex.

Sun: YOU TWO HAVEN'T DONE IT?!

Oh and I've never had sex. I wanted you to have this first. *Although that's a kind sentiment, the fuck Moon?!Now I'm more nervous then before!* ***Talk with Monty. Keep talking. It will help.***

The younger stopped spacing out, shaking their head back to reality before looking to his partner.

Sun: Well since you're the only of us that has had sex I... I got some questions.- they asked struggling to keep eye contact, the older giving a smile.

Monty: Well, ask anything, I might not have all the answers but I can tell you what I know.

Sun: D-does it hurt? Cuz I've heard that anal can hurt a lot for the bottom.

Monty: If the person you're with knows what they are doing it's a bit uncomfortable and stings at the beginning but after that it shouldn't.

Sun: Will you hurt me?

Monty: Not unless you want me to.

Sun: T-this is less a question and more a request but could you please take it slow with me? With my assault everything was so fast I couldn't process anything and I'm really scared about that.

Monty: Sunny, I've told you a million times, I'm going at your pace. I'll go slow.

Sun: Thanks... Wait this possibility open should I start keeping condoms on me?

Monty: Ideally, yes. I always have condoms with me just of a force of habit. Although if we both get tested and are both clean we can have unprotected sex.

Sun: Does it feel different?

Monty: A little. But trust me, the thing that makes it feel completely

different is if you're using lube or spit. Oh it's night and day, specially for the bottom. Which is why you should probably have lube on hand... I'm not saying to bring a bottle of lube everywhere, just keep one at your house, preferably on your nightstand.

Sun: Alright... Anything I should know about lube?

Monty: Since we're going to use latex condoms, since they're the more available and to my knowledge you're not allergic right?

Sun: Nope.

Monty: Then it needs to be water based, oil based will damage the latex.

Sun: Alright...

Monty: Now I got a question for you.

Sun:What is it?

Monty: Will we be lucky tomorrow at the date?

Sun: I'm not sure... It will depend of the date goes and if we're in my house or not... I don't know I feel like I need to be in my house?... Just makes me feel safer about it and way less anxious.

Monty:I totally understand, it's a controlled environment and it's comfort.- they said holding onto their partner's hands.

Sun: Thanks... Thanks for everything. I seriously don't believe I could do anything of this if not for you. You are amazing and I love you very much. Thanks for being so understanding... And thanks for helping me reclaim my body.- they said looking deed onto the other's eyes.

Monty: It's nothing, this should be the standard... I'm just glad I'm helping you through your trauma with what we do.- they said before kissing the other's forehead- So how's your day been?

Sun: Mine has been fine, who worked most today was Moon... They're a bit cranky, but it is what it is.

Monty: Are you two less dizzy and nauseous?

Sun: It's barely any difference from tomorrow but yeah.- they said leaning against the couch's back by their right- Thinking about it makes me more dizzy... That's the most annoying symptom, the nausea isn't that bad if I don't eat much and the upset stomach is manageable with tea.

Monty: Oh right! Last night's "midnight snack" didn't do much did it?

Sun: Not really... Even so, right now all I can eat is tea and toast with vegan butter... When I get sick of that I change wich tea and go to the jams.... God what I'd kill for my mom's cooking right now...

Monty: Isn't Indian food like really spicy and like you said it could make it worse?

Sun: Well yeah but I mean it more of like comfort foods... Also my mom doesn't just cook Indian food, yeah we eat a lot of it, but she also cooks Thai, Chinese, Vietnamese, Korean, Pakistani and overall asian food.

Monty: I really need to try your mother's cooking.

Sun: You do.

Monty: By the way, tomorrow night is the the date right?

Sun: Yeah.

Monty: Are you sure you still want to go? I know how exhausted you've been.

Sun: Of course I want to go! Besides it's with the girls, if I end up feeling to tired they won't mind us going early home.

Monty: Well you're right about that.- they said getting up- Then let's think about today, what do you want for dinner? And don't say butter on toast with tea, you need something on you.

Yeah, like a dick! *MOON! C'MON NOT THE TIME!* ***Listen everytime is dick time. Besides I know another way that he can fill you up. And no it's not with food.*** *Moon, has much I would like to have sex with Monty, not today, not like that.*

Sun: Maybe some noodles...- they said has the other got to the kitchen door.

Monty: With what?- they asked has they turned back to the taller.

Sun: Just noddles.

Monty: You sure you want just that?

Sun: Yes.

Monty: Alright then.-he said before going inside the kitchen and making dinner, before eating with the other and leaving the house.

I hope you enjoyed the chapter if so please comment your thoughts and vote.
Much love!!

-MissevilXD

Chapter 36 Date

It was finally date night! Sun rushed to get dressed, wanting to look good for their partner, they currently where in the bathroom, doing their makeup, consisting of yellow eye shadow, with dark blue puppy eyeliner, their cheeks where lightly blushed and in their lips a sparky lipgloss. They had a floor length flowy yellow dress, it had some considerate cleavage, but not enough that it would made them uncomfortable, Sun loved this dress, but even so, they brought along their comfort jacket, in case they felt uncomfortable, then someone rang on the door, the daycare attendant rushing downstairs, putting on their sandals before opening the door. Immidiatly they looked at the smaller, who had their hair up in a rather fluffy mohawk, behind their sunglasses a purple eyeshadow. They had their usual band t-shirt, this time being an ICP t-shirt and their plad baggy pants were being held up by their studded belt. They had some black five inch black knee-high platforms, which now made them the same hight of the taller.

Sun: Oh my your mohawk! It looks so fluffy!!

Monty: Yeah, I tried to looks nice for you...- they said smiling, but, before they could compliment the taller the wolf spoke up.

Roxy: Oh you think it's cute?! The fucker waisted HALF of MY hairspray! And almost suffecated us!!- she said from the car, now the other's noticing, the keytarist in her red, very reveling dress, meanwhile Chica had a pink dress on that incentuaded her fetures.

Monty: And I've told you I'm sorry!!

Chica: Listen I know you two want to flirt a bit, but we gotta get going!

Sun: Right! Let me just lock my house.- they said has they closed the door.

Monty: So, I'm bringing my motorcycle so we can go home without

depending on them, but right now, do you prefer to go in the car with them?

Sun: Yeah, I rather not right the wind with my dress right now.

Monty: Alright then, let's go.- they said, giving the other a quick kiss then they moved over to the vehicles, Sun getting inside the car, ridding on the back seat, has the other's asked him things.

Roxy: So, are you excited?!

Sun: Yeah!! I'm really excited!

Chica: It's so good to see you two are excited about this!!

Sun: I know right?! I do wonder if I'll get the full date experience... I know that's usually in like the third date or something?

Roxy: Well, third date normally is the getting laid type of date... I thought you didn't want to do that with Monty yet?

Sun: I changed my mind.

Chica: Alright! Then we'll be extra careful to not cock block you.

After a few minutes they got go the restaurant, the waiter gave them a few weird looks before taking them to their table. It was a rather fancy restaurant so it could be cuz Monty wasn't dressing to the occasion in their eyes, or because of Sun's very androgynous look. They decided to not think much about it otherwise Monty would throw hands. The dinner passed normally for the most part, they spoke with each other like in any other day, except when Monty started flirting with their partner.

Monty: Oh you just look lovely tonight.- they said to the taller, their hand moving to his thigh, moving up and down before they got close to their ear and whispered- Although it just makes me want to see you without your beautiful dress... What I'd do for you Sun... Oh what I'd do for you....

More like what would he do to you?! Oh hell us. Know that when you two fuck, I'm coming out for the sloppy seconds. *The things I'd*

let him do to me... Argh, don't get yourself worked up Sun, you don't want to have to explain it if you get a bonner!

Sun: Stop it... Not infront of everyone.- they whispered, moving their hand away- Wait until we're at my house will you?

Monty: Sure thing, love.- they whispered back before kissing the other's check.

Once it came time to pay the bill, Monty and Roxy instead on paying, the other two going outside to chat a bit before leaving.

Chica: What did you think of tonight?

Sun: It's been nice and just going really well actually!

Chica: Good thing it's just not me... Hey, you don't happen to have an extra condom on you would you?

Sun: No actually, I just have one and... I don't know maybe I'll use it tonight, sorry.

Chica: Nah it's fine. Me and Roxy have only been using them to keep our conscience clear since you know, none of us have STD's and I'm infertile.

Sun: Wait really?!

Chica:Yeah, doctors have constantly told me I can't get pregnant.

Sun: I'm sorry to hear that.

Chica: It's fine, it just means that when me and Roxy decide to start a family we'll have to adopt...- before Sun could further respond the other two got out of the restaurant, Monty hugging their partner from behind.

Monty: Let's go to your place shall we?

Sun: Yeah let's go... Bye Roxy! Bye Chica!

Chica: Bye!!- she said has the two girls walked to the car, the other

two lovebirds walked over to the taller's motorcycle, them driving over to the taller's house.

Once there, they got in and has soon has the door was locked and Sun turned back their partner pinned then against the door, their hands bettwen the other's head, their faces inches apart.

Sun: Oh h-hi...- they said smiling, their face completely red.

You could've said something else you know?! *To close for me to think.* ***Alright that's adorable but you gotta make a move, eventually.***

Monty: Hey... So, finally in your house... Gotta say, I thought you couldn't get cutter but now that you're blushing... I guess I was wrong.- they said smirking, the other's face becoming even redder.

Sun: Oh so this is how you get in people's pants?- they muttered, not wanting to say it louder, but the smaller still heard it.

Monty: Yeah, although I'm only truthful when I do it... Besides tonight I don't want to o get in anyone's pants... I rather get under their dress....- they flirted getting closer, Sun becoming bright red.

C'mon, say something or do... Both are good choices.

Sun: W-well I for once, wanna get in someone's pants... Yours...

Monty: God I love you.- they said before kissing the other passionately, Sunrise held onto their face, not wanting to pull away. Meanwhile the older got closer, their hands on the other's waist, before they pulled away from the kiss- How about we go upstairs?

That's code for,how about I just fuck the shit out of you.

Sun: Y-yeah.

YOU HEARD ME AND ARE STILL GOING THROUGH WITH IT?! Gotta say I did not expect that.

Not much was said, the older just picked them up and walked upstairs with them, closing the bedroom door before laying the

taller on the bed, kneeling over the other. Monty lifted the other's dress, caressing the other's outer thigh has they got closer to the other looking them in the eyes before beginning to attack the other's neck, kissing it all over, then moving to the other's shoulder's, their hands continued to get up, when they separated.

Monty: Mind if I take off your dress?

Sun: Only if you don't get naked to.- the response caught the smaller by surprise, before they smirked.

THAT'S MY SUNNY! FUCK, THEY LEARN FAST!

Monty: Alright...- they said before taking off the other's dress, then he sat right on the taller's lap before speaking- You want me to strip for you?- he asked the younger's face becoming redder.

If you don't day yes I'm going to murder you. *Jesus what do you take me has? I'm anxious not an idiot.*

Sun: Y-yeah.- the older smirked, slowly taking off their t-shirt off, has they grinded on the other, throwing it to the side, before they got off the taller, slowly taking off their pants, leaving them on the ground has they went back ontop of the younger.

Monty pulled the other back into a kiss, Sun quite enjoying it, although they started having difficulty breathing, thinking nothing of it has the other slowly took off their underwear, before pulling off the kiss and reaching for their pants to take out of one of the pockets a small bottle of lube. Has they did, Sun's breathing became shallow and troubled, their heart beating faster has their mind raced. They were in the verge of a panic attack.

Sunny? Are you alright? You can stop you know? *I just need to take deep breaths... Just that... I'm fine.* ***Sun, I can hear your thoughts. I can hear the intrusive thoughts, it's fine ask for a break or don't go through with this.***

Sunrise now laid down, attempting to take deep breaths, has they held onto their chest being sure that they heart would fly out of it. Monty finally looked at the other, getting worried, reaching over to

them, seating up the sweaty daycare attendant up.

Monty: Are you alright love?!- the taller shook their head has they covered themselves with one off the pillows- What's going on Sunny?

Sun: I-I'm sorry I-I can't d-do it tonight.

Monty: That's fine, that's totally fine... Are you having a panic attack?

Sun: Y-yeah.

Monty: Is there anything I could do to help you?- the younger nodded has they did their breathing exercises.

Sun: C-could you g-get me s-some water?

Monty: Sure darling.- they replied before going downstairs and coming back with a cup of water and another of tea, knowing tea made the other calm down. Once they were there the taller was already in some underwear- Here love.- they said giving them the cup of water, putting the tea on the nightstand.

Sun: Y-you brought me tea? Thanks...- they said before taking a sip of water before putting it on the nightstand and picking up the tea mug, begining to drink of it.

Fuck he's being more useful then I thought... We're lucky. *I know...*

Monty: Do you feel better?

Sun: A b-bit.

Monty: Why were you having a panic attack? Did I triggered you?

Sun: N-no I just... It just happened... Sorry for ruining the night.- they said putting down the mug.

Monty: You didn't... Besides, if you'd be in mood we could still do stuff... Either way this night was wonderful and that will not ruin anything.

Sun: I don't understand... I thought I was ready...- the smaller held onto the other's hands before speaking.

Monty: It's a big step... It's normal to be anxious your mind just doing it's thing, trying to protect you.

Sun: I don't want to be protected I want to do it.

Monty: Well, I have something we can do that isn't penetrive sex if that's what's making the alarms go off.

Sun: What is it?- they asked looking deep into the other's eyes.

Monty: Have you ever heard or intercrural sex?- the taller raised an eyebrow before speaking, completely ignoring the other.

OH YEAH. YOU'RE GONNA LOVE THIS!

Sun: What's that?

Monty: Using other terms, thigh sex.

Sun: T-thigh sex?- they asked their face redder.

Monty: Yeah, basically, one of us has their thighs around the other's dick and the others thrust's into it similar to topping. What do you say?- the taller looked at them dumbfounded.

Sun: S-sounds great.

Monty: Alright, how'd you like to do it?

Sun: O-oh I don't k-know, h-how would you like it?

Monty: Either way, has long has it doesn't trigger you... It's really a matter of you wanting to get ready to bottom or top. I can go either way, I'm a switch.

Bend him over and do it. *No, you'd like that, not me.* ***Fucking bottom.***

Sun: B-bottom then...

Monty: Alright, how'd you like to do it? Laying down? Seating down? Standing up?- they asked has they got their small bottle of lube.

Sun: L-laying down.- they said has they got into position, laying down has the older got in-between their legs, putting lube on their left hand.

Monty: Are you sure you want to do this?

Sun: Yes...

Monty: Alright then.- they said before removing their underwear has they lubed themselves up, before they put their member bettwen the other's thighs, putting the rest of the other's legs over their left shoulder, looking at the other's face that was bright red- I'm going to move alright?- the other simply nodded, the taller started to trust his hips letting out grunts and moans.

Oh he looks amazing from here. *R-right?! Also this weirrly feels... Nice?... Very intimate for sure.* ***Well having someone up your ass is more intimate but this is the closest next thing. Oh just look at that face.***

The bassist continued to trust, has they moved their right hands over to the other's boxer's, palming the already hard daycare attendant.

Monty: This shouldn't b-be a-all me~... I w-want you t-to feel g-good Sunny!~- they stated has they took off the other's boxer's, looking the taller who reaffirmed it was ok to continue. The older gripped onto the daycare attendant's member, jerking it at the same speed has they were thrusting.

Sun: A-agh!~ M-Monty!~ Y-you l-look, s-so h-hot!~

Monty: Mph!~ S-sunny!~- they moaned has they began to thrust faster his face was one of pure pleasure and Moon was living for it.

OH GOD HE LOOKS SO FUCKING HOT! *I KNOW.* ***DAM PLEASE I WANT TO FUCK HIM.*** *Not tonight.*

The gator became sloppy with their thrusts and hand movements, clearly being near a breaking point, but he wasn't the only one, has the daycare attendant began to feel the pleasure building up.

Monty: S-sun?~

Sun: Y-yeah?!~

Monty: C-can I c-cum on your b-belly?!~

Sun: Y-yeah! J-just c-cum on me!~- they said has precum started dripping down their member, meanwhile the older couldn't hold it anymore, cumming on the other, has they did their grip around the taller became tighter, making Sun climax has well. The smaller laid besides their partner heavy breathing.

Monty: S-sorry ... f-for the ... m-mess.- they managed bettewen pants looking to the other.

Sun: I-it's fine.- they said has they opened the nightstand's second drawer, Moon's drawer, and took out of it some tissues cleaning their belly and their thighs- Y-you need to clean y-yourself?- the smaller shook their head no, completely exhausted from the hard day at work and the activities they just had done.

Sunrise covered them with the blankets before cuddling up against their partner and diming down the lights.

That was amazing to see.

THAT WAS 2 AND A HALF CHAPTER'S, WHAT THE FUCK HAPPENED TO MY BREAK I SWEAR EVERYTIME I GET MYSELF A BREAK I JUST END UP WRITING MORE CUZ I DON'T FEEL PRESSURED THE ACTUAL FUCK, I'M SUPPOSED TO BE STUDYING FOR THE BIO/GEO EXAM I HAVE ON THE 21ST- ANYWAYS-
I hope you enjoyed the chapter if so please comment your thoughts and vote.
Much love!!

-MissevilXD

Chapter 37 Chatting

Monty woke up with their partner hugging them, still asleep, realizing he just dozed off after doing what they had done feeling bad for it. They sighed, knowing they couldn't change that, hugging back the taller and closing their eyes, wanting to sleep a bit longer, well aware that today they didn't have to work. The bassist woke up again at midday, seating up on the bed realizing the other had left them by themselves.

Monty: He really knows how to leave my hugs...- they muttered still half awake, rubbing their eyes, has they put their feet on the ground, before searching for their clothes, picking them up and getting dressed.

They walked downstairs still very sleepy, before stumbling to the kitchen, finding their partner cooking. They slowly walked over to them, hugging the other's waist from behind and peeking at what they were doing through the other's shoulder.

Monty: That smells good...- they muttered with their eyes closed, Sun moving their left hand over to pet his boyfriend's snout.

Sun: Well I'm glad you think so, cuz it's going to be our lunch... There's coffee maker over there if you want to make it.

Monty: You have a coffee maker?- they asked still with their eyes closed.

Sun: Yeah, Moon loves his black coffee.- the older let go of his partner, moving over to where the taller had pointed and made their coffee, before standing there, drinking coffee spacing out. The taller served the plates before moving to their lover cupping their face before speaking- Are you alright darling? You're not upset are you?

Monty: Not really I'm just... I'm having some bad urges.- the daycare tilted his face still looking at the other in the eyes.

Sun:You want to drink?

Monty: Yeah... I really need a drink and it's just... The worse.

Sun: I understand how it feels... I also deal with similar urges... Although mine are you o self harm... Is there anything I could do to help you?

Monty: Talk a bit... Lunch will help... After that I'd just like to go home and draw...

Sun: Can we draw together?

Monty:No I need to be by myself... Sorry.

Sun: It's fine, whatever makes you better, although I'd like to come over your place to talk with Roxy.

Monty: That's ok... Thanks for being here for me Sunny.- they said before hugging their lover.

Sun: It's nothing, my star.- they said hugging back.

After they were done hugging, they ate and then went their way to the other's house. Sun kissed their boyfriend before they went upstairs to his room, then they moved to living room finding the girls just chatting, they sat on one of the corners of the couch, before speaking.

Sun: Hi!

Chica: Oh hi Sun!! Are you and Monty back already?

Sun: Yeah, although right now I'm hanging out with you two. You don't mind that right?

Chica: Not at all!

Roxy: Is there something up with Monty tho? Or are they just not in the mood to hang out?

Sun: He's having a though day... They say their having thoughts

about his addiction and rather be on his own... He doesn't have alcohol in their room, does he?

Roxy: Not since their relapse, we cleaned that shit.- the taller sighed of relief before continuing.

Sun: Thank god... They worry me sometimes...

Chica:Kinda like you worry them.

Sun: With the self harm?- they asked, looking down, playing with their bracelets not wanting to look at them.

Roxy: Honey if it was just the self harm.- the taller looked up, lost.

Sun: What else?

Chica: Sun, don't think much about it, honey.

Sun: How else do I worry Monty?

Roxy: Well there's your anxiety, Monty worry's you might get overwhelmed with certain situations... Then there's the obvious depression you've fallen back to, thanks to the PTSD. Ah and off course, the whole triggering thing... They ask us for advice on how to not trigger you in all of this situations.

Sun: Oh I don't want them to worry so much about me!

Chica: Well they do and there's nothing you can do about it. So just, let it be, besides it's totally reasonable matter's to worry about your mental health.

Sun: Yeah you're right...

Roxy: But anyways! How was yesterday? I remember you two being really excited!

Chica: Yeah, did you end up getting lucky or not?

Argh don't remind me... *Moon please don't, I swear I didn't mean it.*
No no! I don't mean that! Sun it wasn't your fault what happened

alright?! You were nervous, it could happen to anyone.

Sun: Well... Yes and no...

Roxy: The fuck do you mean?

Chica: Roxy, chill.- she said elbowing her girlfriend- You don't need to tell us if you don't want to hun.

Sun: I actually wanted to speak about it... My therapist suggests I normalized this so I don't get overly anxious like last night.

Roxy: You already spoke to her?

Sun: Well yeah, I had session today.

Chica: What you mean overly anxious?

Sun: That ties in why I say that yesterday I was sorta lucky... You see I was pretty up for the idea of having sex with Monty and they also were but... I had a panic attack... Which Monty helped me a lot with and you know, reassured me I was ok and all of that.

Chica: I'm glad that they handled it well... I guess there was a happy ending from that?

Sun: Yeah we ended up doing a type of sex... It was new and interesting... It made me feel better...

Roxy: That's great dude!!

Sun: You two, do have any advice to be less anxious about sex?

Chica: I mean, with your first time and with has gone on with you it's only natural to be anxious, so maybe just, speaking to your partner? It really goes a long way, communicating is essential normally but with your case it's a must! Make Monty tell you exactly what he's gonna do before they do it so you're ready.

Sun: Alright...

Roxy: Oh also! It's better you don't plan on doing it, you'll get to

anxious if you do! Just let things flow, the right time will appear so no need to rush or overthink about it... Things will happen when they need to.

Sun: That actually makes a lot of sense.

Roxy: Actually?! I'm sorry it's you're right has always ma'am to you.- she said with a smile the other chuckling.

Sun: My apologies.- they said jockingly.

This was nice wasn't it? *Yeah... I feel better about it.* ***Great! Now please listen to their advice.***

I hope you enjoyed the chapter if so please comment your thoughts and vote.
Much love!!

-MissevilXD

Chapter 38 Moon's fun

It was after hours, Sun stood on the daycare cleaning up the mess the kids had left, besides them, Monty, who helped them clean. They got off the pizza plex rather late so they picked up some food before heading to the taller's house, eating has they saw Moon's soap opera, them seeing it has well and constantly saying something to Sun.

Arg, why won't they fuck?! *Jesus Moon chill.* ***No I won't, I need to write them fucking if they don't.*** *You know, one of this days I have to illustrate one of those scenes you write.* ***That'd be cool.***

The taller then got up, going over to the kitchen, takin their medication, before going back to the living room, Monty fighting to stay awake.

Sun: Monty do you want to sleep? Cuz you could stay here if you'd like.

Monty: Sounds nice but I rather just lay down and watch that new movie with you.

Sun: Well I got my laptop upstairs, let's go see it!- they said has the other got up from the couch, both of them going up the stairs- Are you better since yesterday?

Monty: Yeah... It's manageable... I guess the going out just triggered a bit the urges, you know?

Sun: I hope that doesn't happen when you meet my parents.

Monty: I mean depends... Do they drink?

Sun: Actually no. My mom's Muslim so she doesn't drink, so is my sister, my dad doesn't drink in respect for them.

Monty: Wait your mom's Muslim?- they asked has the both of them got inside of the taller's room, the daycare attendant getting their

laptop has the other sat down on their bed.

Sun:Yeah... Is there something wrong with it?

Monty: No not at all... I just taught Muslim women normally don't marry non Muslim men.

Sun: I mean, in some Muslim countries it's ilegal but not in India... Besides my grandparents didn't have anything against it so yeah she married my dad.- they replied seating down on the bed.

Monty: That's interesting... She's ok with queer people right?!

Sun: Yeah, she's very progressive when we're talking about it... I do gotta tell you you can't hug her. You can shake her hand, she allows that, but you can only hug her if you're mahram, which also implies that you can see her without her hijab.... My sister is more strict, she doesn't even shake hands.

Monty: That's really different from my family, but I'll keep in mind... By the way, what's a mahram?

Sun: Someone that would be haram for you to marry. You'd be mahram to my mother if per say, we'd get married or be intimate whit each other. With our relationship you can't be considered be mahram to my sister.

Monty:Noted.

Sun: While we're talking about this, I was planning maybe introducing you to my family on my birthday? We normally get to together, the closest family of course it's just me, my parents and my sister and we have a dinner together... It'd be the perfect time to introduce you... Besides my sister was going to bring her fiance so you won't be the only new one.

Monty: Sounds like a plan to me.- they said before kissing his boyfriend's lips, before the daycare attendant snuggled up with them and put on the movie.

**

A few hours after the credits rolled, has the two of them snuggled

up under the covers, both sleepy and needy. Sun stopped the movie before going for a quick kiss, when they pulled away the smaller smiled before pulling the other into a deeper kiss, holding onto the other's cheek has they passionately french kissed. Sun laid their hands on the bassist's chest, not wanting to pull away, just feeling up the other's peck's.

This is nice. ***So you finally found out how Monty feels when they touch your tittie's?*** *Wait is this why they like touching my chest?! It feels this nice?!* ***Not the same, trust me I've honked them both, but yeah... Also they like to please us. Has a lot of potential has a sexual partner, seems like they'd be great.*** *Let's test that...* ***UHM WHAT NOW?!***

Before Moon could continue, one of the taller's hands moved down to his six pack, the other following has they began to filling up their partner. The daycare attendant started to get really into it, their mind wandering off, Sunrise letting one of their hands slid down to the older's belt has the they put the other under his t-shirt. They slowly undid the other's pants, Monty pulling away from the kiss to make sure that was really happening, the taller's face going bright red when they looked at each other's eyes.

Sun: I-i-is if fine if I-I- they stuttered with their hand resting on the other's crotch, Monty interrupting them.

Monty: You can... Don't be nervous to touch me alright?...- they said in a sweet tone, melting away the other's anxiety.

Sun: Right.- they said before pulling the other into another kiss, lowering the their underwear hand beginning to stroke here other's member, doing it exactly how they knew the other liked it, making them quickly get out of breath, separating from the kiss to breathe before going back to it. They let a few grunts, getting quite worked up quickly.

You hear that? That's the sound of a good hand job. *Oh please I've done this before.* ***WHEN?!*** *A while ago, we jacked each other off while you were sleeping.* ***You unfair bitch I wanted to see it.*** *Then just see this one, they seam close enough, they're already moaning my name.*

Sunrise was quicky proven right when the smaller pulled away from the kiss heavy breathing, looking like a mess.

Monty: S-sunny, I-I'm, mph~, c-close!

Sun: Great....- they said spending up, the alligator finally giving in and climaxing, Sun grabbing some tissues from the nightstand and cleaning him.

Monty: That felt great..- they said has the other finished up cleaning them, putting the tissues on the nightstand before the older pulled up their under and made the other lay down, the bassist on top, still panting- I love you.

Sun: I love you two...-they said before kissing the gator passionately.

Moon, don't make a big deal of this but I'm bringing it up. ***Are you actually?!*** *Yeah.*

The taller pulled away from the kiss now looking at the other's eyes, has they both laid under the comfortable and warm covers, before speaking.

Sun: Monty I... I wanna do it. I wanna do it tonight, right now, like we are.- they said red ghosting on their face.

Monty: So tonight is THE night?

Sun: No it's not the night... You saying that makes me more anxious.

Monty: Sorry, tonight's a night then, one of the many magical nights we've had.

Sun: T-that sounds better...- they said smiling, their hand on the other's slowly bring them in for a kiss.

Monty's hands moved under the other's tank top, slowly moving it up, taking it off fully, has well has their t-shirt when they separated to kiss. They went back to kissing, Sun's arms around the other's neck has they moved their hands to the other's pants, lowering them before teasing the younger through the fabric, palming the

taller until they moaned into the kiss and not moving forward with what they were doing until the daycare attendant spoke up. Sunrise pulled away from the kiss to do so.

Sun: M-Monty~ I n-need m-more.

Monty:If you really need more, you'd say please.- they stated with a smirk still palming the other.

OH HE CAUGHT YOU, HE REALIZED YOU'RE A LITTLE SLUT THAT LOVES TO BEG- *Moon, cut it out.*

Sun: P-please, M-Monty~.

Monty: Please what?

Sun: P-please take o-of my u-underwear and f-fuck me.

Congrats on upgrading your slut level, now you're no longer a slut level 1 now you're at level two.

The taller hold on their laugh has the other took off their own pants leaving the older confused.

Monty: What's so funny?

Sun: I-I'm sorry, Moon is just congratulating me for passing to a new level of a whore.

Monty: Oh they certainly know a lot about that.

Sun:Of course they do.

That's what you get for being a level 420 slut.

The taller chuckled once again, Monty smiling back.

Monty: Well I'm glad you're comfortable enough to be cracking jokes with each other. Not so anxious tonight...

Sun: Yeah... This is nice... I like being able to laugh with you, even if you don't hear Moon's jokes or even if we're almost naked.

Monty: Well you laughing means you're enjoying yourself so I won't stop you or make you feel bad.

Sun: Oh you're just perfect.- they said before quickly kissing the other, the older pulling a way a few minutes after.

Monty: You happen to have lube? Cuz I was totally unprepared for this.

Moon? ***My drawer, next to the tissues, there's also condoms there.*** *Thanks, you're a life saver.* ***I think you mean ass saver.***

Sun: Second drawer, next to the tissues.- the smaller reached over to the nightstand taking out the bottle of lube and a condom, putting the condom on top of the bedside table, before they pulled down the other's underwear, and squirting a large amount of lube on their fingers.

Monty: Little warning this is going to be cold and probably going to be a bit uncomfortable.

Sun: Alright...- they said, the other then shoved a finger in, waiting until the other relaxed a bit and shoved a second one, now scissoring their partner, then they added a third finger, continuing with the same motions. After they were done, they pulled down their underwear got the condom and put it on, the taller looking at them with an anxious look, as if they'd just realized how massive the other was and how hard it was going to be.

Monty: Are you sure about this?- they asked holding onto the other's hand, their fingers interlocking has they looked at each other's eyes.

Sun: Y-yeah... You promise you won't hurt me?

Monty: I'll do my best ... I do promise to not do anything without warning you before and I'll be has gently has I can be.- the taller put their right arm around the other's neck, gripping tightly.

Sun: Alright, d-do it now...- the older nodded before the other braced themselves has the bassist penetrated then, Sun taking deep breaths has they got used to the feeling, Monty kissing their face all

over saying little things to comfort their partner.

Monty: You're d-doing great, love.

You know they're right, you're taking this like a champ. *You better thank me so you can have your fully comfortable sloppy seconds.* ***I do thank you.***

Sun: M-Monty, move.- the smaller obliged with the request slowly thrusting into the other, who quickly got over their uncomfortableness and began to let out small moans.

The older began to thrust in different directions, trying to get what the other liked, has they kissed the other's neck and played with his chest.

Monty: Y-you want me t-to go faster? S-slower?

Sun: N-no, it's j-just right...- the smaller then thrusted in a specific place, making the other moan rather loudly- A-agh!~ T-there!~- the older started to thrust just there, making the other moan rather loudly.

Monty: I-I love, mph~, you, S-Sunny!~

Sun: I-I love you, t-to, ugh~, M-Monty.~

Now this is hot. *Don't distract me.*

The taller began to feel a knot form on their stomach, feeling themselves get much closer to climaxing, but also wanting more.

Sun: F-faster!~

Monty: W-where's your p-politeness?!

Sun: P-please F-faster!~

Monty: S-sure.- they said bettwen grunts, picking up speed, before smirking and begining to stroke the other's member Sun being overwhelmed by it, but they loved it.

Sun: A-agh!~ M-Monty!~ I-I'm close!~

Monty: S-so am I!~- he replied picking up speed and moving their hand up and down until inevitably, Sun came on their hand, their back arching back has they tensed up around their boyfriend, who came right after.

Now they both laid down panting, Monty quicky getting back to their senses, pulling out and taking care of the condom before they kissed the other's lips.

Monty: I l-love you s-so much.

Sun: I... I l-love y-you too...- they replied still dazing off.

Monty: Are you a-alright?

Sun: Y-yeah just... Give me a-a minute.

I don't want to wait that long. *Oh god please just a wait a second would you?* ***Fine.***

Sun: A-are you u-up for another r-round?

Monty: Y-yeah, but you sure aren't.

Sun: It's not me... Moon wants t-to lose it t-too.

Monty: You don't want to c-cudle after that?

Sun: I-I'll cuddle o-once Moon's happy.

Monty: Alright, then...- the taller didn't waist any time, turning off the light and loosing conscious momentarily, before Moon came back to their senses.

Moon: Hi big guy...- they said grinning looking down at the other's member, before stroking it back to live- Soo I guess tonight you're topping... Not that fun, but I'll tolerate it. Can't say I'm not excited to get completely fucked.

Monty: Finally the time uhn?- they asked smirking - Alright you slut

how do you want to do this? And don't pretend you haven't thought of this, even with me topping.- the daycare attendant got closer to their face, smirking.

Moon: Oh you know me darling.- they said before kissing the other- Enjoy this next kiss it's the last time you'll do it tonight....- they said then pulling the other into a passionate french kiss, pinching the older's nipples making them whimper, before finally pulling away- Flip me over and fuck me raw would you?

Monty: I'll do two of those things, but I do gotta use a condom, for both of our safety's.- they said before moving away, Moon laid on their stomach with their ass up has his boyfriend reached for another condom.

Moon: But how else am I going to become a moon pie?- the smaller chuckled before speaking.

Monty: If we both get tested I'll creampie you alright?- they asked has they putted on their condom.

Moon: Alright, geez, such a buzz ki- Ah!- they were interrupted by their groan when the other, unannounced thrusted inside them- J-jesus fuck dude you c-could've warned me! Where's a-all the c-care you gave S-Sun?

Monty: S-Sun was sexually assaulted you gotta slow with them, you? I know you wouldn't mind, or do you?

Moon: Argh! No! Just... I'd liked for you to be sweet to me like you're to Sun!- the older bent down, kissing the other's neck.

Monty: N-never thought you'd like that... My apologies...- they added before kissing the other's shoulder's.

Moon: I may not be such a slut I pretend I am...- they said annoyed they had to admit it- I like a bit a fluff not just sex... Don't tell it to anyone alright?!

Monty: S-sure... Are you ready for me to move? C-cuz you seam to be taking it well.

Moon: Go ok, fuck me... But please continue to kiss my back that feels nice.

I didn't know you have this side of you. ***Shut up.*** *No! You're a softy! You're a softy at heart like me!* ***I'm killing you.*** *Great!* ***FUCK I HATE YOU SUNNY!***

Monty: O-off course.- they said before kissing the other's neck and begining to thrust onto to the other quickly stopping- G-get a pillow u-underneath you, y-you're wobbling to m-much.

Moon: A-alright.- they said doing what the other asked, once they were back on their position the bassist began to thrust again, going in and out faster and faster, grunting onto the other's neck when they pulled away from the kisses.Moondrop loved what they were feeling, from the thrusting to the other's breath on their neck. Then suddenly, Monty moved up and whispered.

Monty: Wanna f-feel s-something, mph~, good?~

Moon: Y-yes.- with that said the taller thrusted right onto the other's prostrate making them moan rather loudly - O-oh G-god!~

Monty: L-like it?~

Moon: Y-yes! Ah!~ F-fuck yes!~

Monty: H-how about we d-do something, ugh~, more?

Moon: G-god, mph~, p-please!

Slut.

Moon ignored the other's statment, just enjoying the moment, when the alligator moved their hands to his member and began to stroke it at the same time has they thrusted. It was much against Moon's delight that they were close, like really close, the 'I'm gonna cum now' type of close, even so he attempted to warn the other.

Moon: M-Monty!~ Mph!~ C-cuming!~

Monty: S-so am I!~- they moaned out, the two of them climaxing at

the same time, Monty pulling away before taking off the condom and putting it in the trash. They laid besides Moon who was coming back to their senses.

Moon: Fuck, I-I came on one o-of the pillows...- they said throwing the dirty pillow across the room, then handling the other one to his partner - Y-you have t-the p-pillow, I-I'll sleep in your t-titties...

Monty: F-fair enough...- they said has the other got closer to them, snuggling up against them.

God it's going to be torture waking up tomorrow so early....

2954 FUCKIN WORDS, YALL KNOW THIS IS ALMOST A FUCKING *TRIPLE* CHAPTER HOLY FUCK.

I HOPE YOU ENJOYED THE CHAPTER THO, IT'S A GREAT WAY TO CELEBRATE THE END OF MY SCHOOL'S EXAMS (at the time I'm writing this it's the 21st of July so yeah, today was my last one!)
PLEASE VOTE AND COMMENT YOUR TOUGHTS !
I LOVE YALL !
BEIJO NA BUNDA (not really but shh I love this saying)

-MISSEVILXD

Chapter 39 Unexpected news

Sun woke up on their boyfriend's arms, waking the other up, before both got dressed and drove to work,Monty having to walk the walk of shame until getting to the daycare has most of the guards that were working with him yesterday noticed that he was using the same clothes. They give his partner a kiss before letting Monty change into their work uniform and them begining to work, feeling excited and happy, just being in a overall good mood. Chica noticed that during lunch break, deciding to speak to them when they were at her house hanging out. Once after hours, it became clear it was only going to be Chica and Sunrise has Roxy had to work until later. Now they were in her house, seating on the couch speaking, the girl wanting no time to question the other.

Chica: You looked in a good mood today! What was that about? The medication finally kicked in?

Sun: I mean it's kinda working but it just makes me numb... But yes I was in a good mood...- they said smiling - Great mood even... Last night, me and Monty we... We had sex.

Chica: Oh my god! You finally lost your virginity?!

Sun: Yeah, me and Moon actually, turns out they wanted for me to be the first to get laid.- they replied before taking a sip of their tea.

Chica: What did you thought?!

Sun: It's cool... What else there's to say? It feels great and I feel closer to my partner.

Chica: Oh so it was good?!

Sun: Yeah... It was just, perfect. We didn't plan anything, things just happened and Monty was very sweet and understanding all of the way... By the way thanks for the advice, that helped.

Chica: I'm glad it did.

Sun: Oh Chica! I just can't stop thinking about last night!! I'm just so happy!!

Chica: I know darling, now would you help me make dinner? You can tell me the juicy details has we do it.- she said getting up.

Sun: Alright then.- they said had they got up has well, both of them cooked and spoke whit no worry, well knowing Freddy wasn't there to eves drop. They both were eating dinner when suddenly Chica got up and ran into the bathroom , the taller getting worried and following her, seeing her puke on the toilet- Are you alright dear?- they asked from the door, the girl replying without looking at them.

Chica: I don't know, it seams like lately I haven't been able to keep down a meal, quite weird actually...

Sun: Is it worse in the morning?

Chica: I mean, kinda.

Oh fuck we're thinking the same thing aren't we? *Yes.*

Sun: Uhm Chica, when you said you were infertile, did you mean it has in, you phisicaly cannot have children cuz a lack of an uterus or ovaries, or do you mean it has it's almost impossible for you have children?- the girls eyes widened has she stared at her friend.

Chica: Oh you're certainly not implying- before she could finish the sentence the daycare attendant but in.

Sun: Answer my question first.

Chica: Alright... It's the latter... Doctors told me I might never get pregnant even with on IVF.

Sun: Is there any chance that you are pregnant tho? Have you had unprotected sex in the last month or so? Is your period late?

Chica: Bitch I have irregular periods, kinda comes with being infertile most of the time, I have no fucking way of telling until I'm

like two months late... Besides are you going a bit doctorish on this and blaming it on my reproductive ability?

Sun: I'm sorry I really didn't mean it, it was just the first thing I thought when I heard that... Have you recently started a medication or they've upped your dosage? I've felt nauseous before thanks to my meds.

Chica: Nope, nothing.

Sun: Have you ate something that went bad?- the girl shook her head- Uhm... I don't know... How about this, you do a pregnancy test and if you're negative- the girl interrupted them.

Chica: Which I am.

Sun: Right, we'll start searching for other reasons and get you to the doctor.

Chica: Fuck alright.... Let's go to the drugstore then.- she said getting up from the floor feeling better.

Sun:Wait like now?!

Chica: Yes. I want to able to sleep in peace now that you've put that worm in my brain.

They both got their shoes on and their jackets going to the nearest drugstore and buying three tests just to be sure, they then went back to Chica's place, her going into to the bathroom, before both of them sat on the kitchen finishing their food. By the time they were done the waiting time of the test haf passed by so they checked on them.

Holy fuck dude. *Shiiiit.*

Chica: I-I'm pregnant?!- she asked whit a tint of happiness in her voice, has she stared at the 3 positive tests- Oh fuck I'm pregnant!- she said terrified, the taller putting a hand on her back.

Sun: It's fine Chica no need to panic.

Chica: No, cuz there's a need to panic! I can't afford a child right now! I can't afford having to stop working! I haven't even discuss having children whit Roxy!

Sun: Chica, deep breaths, if you don't want this child you're not forced to have it, you can have an abortion.

Chica: But what if this the only chance I have to get pregnant?- she asked has her eyes watered- What if after this I... I can't have a child?... I want children I just... I don't know if it's the right time...

Sun: How about you speak to Roxy tomorrow? She understands the situation, you two can talk and figure something out...

Chica: Yeah, you're right, you're right...- she said whipping off her tears- Please don't say a word to about this to Monty, I don't want people to know.

Sun: Of course Chica, anything you need I'm here alright?!

Chica: Thanks hun.- she said before hugging the other- But please don't put me and my issues above yours alright?

Sun: I'll try... You know it's hard for me.

Chica: Yeah, I know...- she said before pulling away from the hug looking at the other- Now you should go to your house and sleep.

Sun: Are you sure you'll be fine?

Chica: Yeah, it's just a hard decision. Now let's get you home.

Not much was said on the way to Sun's house. When they got there they took off their shoes and moved upstairs, laying down on their bed, thoughts flooding his mind, reaching an awful conclusion.

I wanna kill myself...

I hope you enjoyed the chapter if so please comment your thoughts and vote.
Much love!!

-MissevilXD

Chapter 40 Meeting the family

Today was Sun's birthday, they weren't sure if they were happy about it or if they weren't feeling that great, but they didn't thought much about it since they took the day off and spent it with family. Around dinner time, Monty got to Sun's parents house, still in their working uniform, they knocked, the birthday boy being the one who opened the door, has soon has they did they hugged the smaller who picked them up enthusiasticly.

Monty: Happy birthday Sunny!!!- they said before kissing the other.

Sun: Aw thanks Monty!... Do let me down you stink.- the older did has asked.

Monty: Oh sorry, is there any way I can change out of my uniform before meeting your family?

Sun: Yeah, the bathroom is right there, do make it quick, they are anxious to meet you.

Woman: Sun who's at the door?

Sun: It's Monty, but just give them a second they have to change from their uniform.

After a few minutes later the alligator left the bathroom, with their usual band t-shirt, their patch pants, their combat boots and mohawk, but without their sunglasses on to not seam disrespectful. They walked over to the living room where a woman very similar to Sun was standing in a mustard colored flowy floor length dress whit sleeves, in her head a muted down orange hijab, she was rather short and had brown eyes. Besides her, there's was a men very similar to Moon in a white blouse and some black pants,he was a rather tall men that had black hair and eyes. besides them there was Sun, who was visibly anxious.

Monty: Hi! I'm sorry I didn't come great you has soon has I came in,

I just got out of work and I wanted to change out of my uniform, before I met you.

Sun: Trust me, it's better this way.- they backed up the other smiling.

Sun's dad: That's understandable.- they said before extending their hand, the bassist shanking his hand.

Monty: Nice to meet you sir.

Sun's dad: Relax kid, you're looking to nervous, it's just a dinner.

Sun's Mom: Oh please, Sun's the most anxious here. Nice to meet you Monty.- she said has she extending her hand to great them.

Mom's right you're a wreck. *I know.*

Monty: Nice to meet you two ma'am.- he said shaking her hand, the woman chucking has she moved away her hand.

Sun's mom: Oh please, don't call me ma'am, I'm Maya she/her, call me by my name... This old man right here is Paitoon he/him.

Paitoon: Hey I'm not that old!

Maya: Oh please honey we're both in our fifty's, we're old. What's your pronouns Monty?

Monty: I go by they/he thanks for asking.

Maya: Oh like Sun!- the gator's attention diverted to Sun who'd been awfully quiet.

Monty: Everything good Sunny?

Sun: Yeah, yeah, I was just thinking... Let me go introduce you to Stella. - they said before going over to the stairs, Monty following.

Tell them what you've been thinking about. *No.*

Monty: Hey before we go there I wanted to give you this.- they said before handing the other a small box, the taller opening seeing at

first a note whit a drawing of them and Moon, wishing them happy birthday, in the box there were some chocolate's and a golden bracelet whit some sun and moon charms. They hugged their partner before speaking.

Sun: Thank you so much! I love it!

Monty: Well that's not all of the presents...- they said in a lower voice- I have a "special" present for Moon tonight... For you two if you're up to.

OH FUCK YEAH GETTING LAID ON MY BIRTHDAY, THANK YOU TO ALL THE GODS IN EXISTENCE! *Don't forget to share.*

Sun: Moon's certainly excited about it... And so am I. Now quit being a flirt and come whit me.- they said letting go of their partner and making their way upstairs.

Hm I rather if you said cum whit me, but it's fine, it does sound the same.

The taller ignored the other's comment and walked over to his sister room, knocking on the door.

Sun: Stella can me and Monty come in?

Stella: Yup!- once she said that, the younger opened the door, revealing a woman whit a star looking face, she was wearing a lilac jumpsuit, under it it a black blouse, her hijab the same color of her jumpsuit whit a bunch of silver stars embroidered onto it, she, must like her mother, was short, whit black eyes. Sat besides her on her bed there was a bearded man, whit brown eyes, black hair and tan skin, he wore a white blouse and some jeans.

Sun: Hey there! Just wanted to present Monty to everyone! Monty that's my sister Stella, Stella this is Monty. The one besides Stella is her fiance Asim.

Monty: Hi.- they said before shaking the human's hand, before looking at the girl, putting his hand over his heart to great her.

Stella: Alright Sun you taught this to your boyfriend or is he

Muslim?

Sun: Neither actually... Kinda flew right by me to teach them that.

Monty: I googled it... By the way I like your hijab, those starts are cool.

Stella: Thanks... I like your shirt, although I don't listen that much to Korn, I'm more the Kittie kinda of gal.

Monty: Oh Kittie?! They're good for what I've heard!- the girl looked at her sibling.

Stella: Metalhead? Really that's your taste?

Sun: I might be a hippie but I think it's obvious they dress punk.- the girl smiled, her fiance indifferent to the conversation.

Stella:Hm, you know alt subgenres now?

Sun: I mean a bit.

Stella: Nice! Didn't know you'd like my kind of people.

Asim: Ah Stella, I told you when we get married no more hanging out whit those people! They're weird.

Monty: Well I'm just going to ignore that and leave, let's go Sunny.

**

It was after dinner, Stella had headed to the bathroom, but the rest sat around the living room, Sun and Monty cuddling has they saw the movie that was passing on the tv when a certain someone had enough.

Asim: Will you two faggots stop?!- the bassist quickly sat up, if they were getting ready to get up and throw hands, Sun holding onto their arm stopping them.

Monty: Uhm the fucks wrong whit you? Why did you call Sun a slur on their birthday?!

Asim: What's wrong whit me?! You're the two who are commiting haram by being together.

Monty: Alright men listen, neither of us is Muslim, I'm a Christian, Sun's agnostic, neither of our believes say that's inherently wrong whit being queer. Don't put us to your standards.

Asim: Then why hasn't Maya taken mesures about it?! You two are an abomination you shouldn't be allowed in her house.- the alligator was about to speak up, their hissing already being audible, when the woman spoke up.

Maya: They are my child and you do not call my child and his boyfriend abominations! Who you think you are? To come to my home and insult my family?!

Asim: Really?! Argh, after I marry Stella I'm not letting her seeing you tranny's, you'll poison her mind.- the gator let their arm be free, not noticing the other holding their tears, getting even more angry.

Monty: You're really telling your fiance's sibling, on their birthday that they won't see his beloved sister?! After calling them slurs?! Who the fuck you think you are?!

Sun: M-Monty... Don't h-hit him.

Monty: Argh, I won't.... Besides I shouldn't get this mad I don't want to relapse.- they said finally turning to his partner who cried.

Asim: Really?! Crying like a sissy?!

Maya: That's it, out! Out of my house!

Paitoon: You heard her, get the fuck out of our house.- the human complied, Sun running away in the process.

Monty: I'm sorry Maya I really need to calm down, could you please go check on Sun?

Maya: Of course, if you want to step outside you can, make yourself comfortable.- she said before the alligator left, but they didn't went outside, they went upstairs and met up whit Stella in her room.

Monty: Can I come in?

Stella: Yeah sure.- the taller came in, seeing the girl in her computer typing something before turning back on the other.

Monty: Your fiance just made Sun cry on his birthday.

Stella: HE DID WHAT?!

Monty: He called us slurs and told us that after you two marry he's not going to let you see Sun and that made him cry... I don't know if you know of how Sun has been lately but, without going much into detail, they haven't been great and the last thing he needed was this amount of drama in his life.

Stella: Oh no one, no one that does that to my little sibling. FUCK! I thought he wasn't going to be like this... Thanks for telling me.

Monty: I mean, I'm only telling you cuz I can't beat his ass... I mean I can but when I get violent I drink and I'm not going to relapse on Sun's birthday, he's been through a lot.

Stella: Yeah... Sun's told me about that when you were at rehab... I'm glad you have it under control now.

Monty: I mean... Not really. It's manageable... And hell I wouldn't be sober without Sunny.

Stella: I'm glad he helped you whit that... Just wish he'd take better care of their mental health.

Monty: Trust me they're on a good path to recovery.

I hope you enjoyed the chapter if so please comment your thoughts and vote.
Much love!!

-MissevilXD

Chapter 41 Birthday gift

Monty had made their way back to the daycare attendant's place, Moon being out since the running away incident, has it was better for Sun's mental health to call it a night. Now for Moon, it was in their best interest to stay up and receive his birthday gift, they had some ideas of what they wanted to do. So, when finally they were in their bedroom, Moon closed the door, before seating down on their partner's lap.

Moon: So it's my birthday... Can we do what I want?- they asked whit a smirk.

Monty: Depends, what do you want to do?

Moon: First of all I want to top, second... How we play around whit some toys?- they asked gluing themselves to their partner.

Monty: I must say, both ideas please me... Although I didn't know you had those.

Moon: Just cuz I was a virgin whore it doesn't mean I hadn't things to have fun whit... Of course Sun didn't knew about it but it is what it is... Now- they said pushing the other onto the bed, them now laying down- let's take this clothes off...- they said raising the other's t-shirt has they moved up their hands- Ya know, Sun was right, you do have a nice chest.- they said has they squeeze the other's peck's.

Monty: Sun said what now?

Moon:You heard me....- they said has they took off the other's t-shirt before taking off his. Then they moved to the other's pants whit a great quickness and a clear lustfulness in their eyes, Moon was hungry for more and Monty wasn't going to complain about it, they quite liked seeing the other's state.

Moon attacked their neck, has they took off the other's pants before

getting off their lap, taking off their pants before going to their desk and opening the last drawer, taking some things out. Monty, curious to what was going to happen to them, got up a bit, resting on their forearms.

Monty: Really? The desk? How has Sun never found it?

Moon: They don't search my drawers... Mainly cuz they are scared... If I wanted to keep ilegal shit in here I could they would never know... In fact I do. I got some edibles laying around and just plain old pot.

What's on your hands?!

Moon: It's vibrators. Two small vibrators and a cock ring.- they said has they approached the other.

Monty: Sun's up?

Moon: Yeah, but I'm fucking you tonight, you wait until I'm done with you until you go fuck him, alright?!

Monty: Of course, master.

Moon: Ooooh master? You're quick to learn your place.

Uhm what are you going to do whit all of that? ***Watch me ... Maybe you can learn something.***

They said before pulling down the other's underwear, after they removed their own underwear, they sat on the smaller's lap, before sliding the cock ring on themselves and turned it on then turning on one of the vibrators and taking it over to the other. They moved the toy up and down the other's shaft making the taller take shaky breaths along whit making them grunt.

Moon: Y-ya like t-that?~

Monty: Y-yeah.

Moon: G-good.- they said moving the vibrator faster, up and down whit one hand before grabbing some lube and lubing up the other

vibrator, slowly putting it inside his partner and turning it on.

Monty: Mph!~ I l-love you.~

Moon: I-I love you t-two.- they said speeding up their hand driving the other past their breaking point has they senses overwhelmed cumming onto their partner's hands- I t-thought it t-take more... Hm... Guess l-less waiting t-till the main event.- they said before turning off the all of the three devices and put them in the beside table, taking out one condom, before putting on and lubing the other better- Y-ya think y-your prepared e-enough?- he asked unsure has they put themselves bettwen the other's legs, hovering over their face.

Monty: You're c-cute when y-you worry.- they stated smiling has they caressed the other's face whit the back of their hand, looking deep on the other's eyes, Moon's face turning red has they looked away- Oh I made you blush? I do gotta admit it's quite a feat.

Moon: I-I'm not blushing...- they said before burying their face on the other's neck.

You're a bad liar. ***Shut up!***

Monty: You're cute when you're all embarrassed...- the taller pulled away looking the other's in the eyes.

Moon: I love you dumbass.- they said before slowly closing on their face whit the other, before they shared a slow and soft kiss. A minute later, Monty slowly pulled away before speaking.

Monty: You can fuck me now... Just don't pull away.- he muttered loud enough for the other to hear and has they went back to kissing the taller slowly thrusted in. The bassist held onto the other's face has he kissed the other softly, the taller slowly thrusted their hips- S-see? Mph~ G-going slow i-is g-great...

Moon: I g-gotta say, ugh~, t-this feels g-good.- they said before going back to their mellow and sweet kiss.

You like boyfriend privilege? ***Holy shit yes.*** *So you admit you like the sweet things in a relationship?* ***Depends on the time... I didn't realize***

today was going be this sweet... I think I'mma get diabetes.

They thought has they thrusted faster onto the other, now occasionally separating from the kiss to moan and grunt. Then they separated more often and for more time, heavy breathing. Moon moved their hands over to their partner's member, pumping it has they felt themselves getting hotter, his breathing heavier, moans louder, the pleasure building up, getting closer to the finish line.

Monty: S-so c-close!~

Moon: M-me too!~ Mph!~ M-Monty!- they moaned out has they came, the older also climaxing. Now the taller laid on top of them, heavy breathing whit them- H- holly shit... T-that felt g-great.

Monty: Y-yeah... I k-know you p-probably had d-different idea f-for tonight b- the taller interrupted them, has they pulled away.

Moon: W-whatever it was it doesn't matter, this was perfect.... A bit more fluffier then I'd like to admit but it was.... Nice... I don't know until here it didn't felt like we were actually dating?! Just felt like I was tagging along... This definitely changed my mind about it....- they said has they took off the condom and put it on the little trash can on their room.

Please let me out. ***Not tonight please... I want to cuddle whit them.*** *Alright.*

Moon then laid besides their partner, who had cleaned themselves by now, snuggling up against them before drifting off to sleep.

I hope you enjoyed the chapter if so please comment your thoughts and vote.
Much love!!

-MissevilXD

Chapter 42 Moving in

Sun woke up in their bed besides their beautiful partner, in a warm and comfortable embrace, but then the alarm went off the other waking up, kissing the other on the forehead.

Monty: Morning my love.

Sun: Mhm.. morning.- they muttered whit their eyes still closed.

Monty: Sunny darling we have to go to work.- they said letting go of the other, Sun groaning.

Sun:I'm not feeling so good...- they muttered, the smaller worryingly put their hand on their forehead.

Monty: Well you don't have a fever, so can you be more specific? Then we can know why you're not feeling well.

Well I've been having some really bad thoughts for a start but that's not it.

Sun: I feel sick.... Nauseous... Tired...

Monty: Last night did you take your meds?

Sun: SHIT MY MEDS.-they said jolting up, from the bed,getting up, loosing balance from the sudden movement and falling down, the other catching them before they hit the ground.

Monty: Alright no need to alarm, take them now, after you get dressed... Unless you don't want to go to work, then just go take it.

Sun: I mean I don't feel that great but I can't keep missing work.- they said has he got some clean clothes out of their closet.

The two of them got dressed and headed out, not much else being said. Today, Monty wasn't able to walked their partner to the daycare or eat lunch whit them, so the daycare attendant ate whit

his friends.

Chica: Happy birthday Sun! I'm sorry I couldn't say that earlier, yesterday was complicated.

Sun: I understand... How are you?

Chica: I mean... Better, I spoke whit Roxy and we made some decisions...- she stated clearly getting emotional.

Roxy: Chica you don't need to tell anyone if you don't want to.

Sun: Yeah, I know that your situation is hard I won't force you to tell me.

Chica: I want to... So you know what to expect... Sun, hun, I'm sorry but the next few days I... I can't be there for you. I'm going through a hard decision and it hurts me that it came to this...

Roxy: I'll be whit Chica through this alright? You don't need to worry about her. And if you need me I'll still be here for you.

Sun: I feel like I know what are you talking about...- they said looking around, the room was full, them realizing they should probably change themes- Soooo turns out my sister ain't getting married anymore.- they brought up, figuring that yesterday's drama was more light hearted then what they were talking about.

Roxy: Wait really? What happened to her engagement?

Sun: She called it of... Turns out Asim is like, hella homophobic and transphobic. Monty spoke to her about it after he screamed at us for being queer and yeah... She took action.

Chica: You had to deal whit an homophobe on your birthday?- she asked them, looking at them in eyes, whit a sad look.

Sun: I mean, it is what it is. It doesn't affect me much...

Liar. It affected you a lot. It's making the suicidal thoughts worse. Listen, I get you don't think you can talk about this whit Chica since she's going through the feelings of having to abort a child

that she'd want, but you gotta speak to someone. This isn't healthy.

Sun: Uhm anyways I'm going back into the daycare.- they said closing their food container and getting up.

Chica: Darling you've barely ate.

Sun:Ah, I'm just nauseous it's nothing. I accidentally skipped my meds and I'm not feeling that great.- they said putting his things in his backpack.

Roxy: Dude, are you fine?

Sun: Yeah! Now bye!- they replied has they left, leaving the two girls by themselves, Chica looking at Roxy.

Chica: Fuck he isn't fine, did I do the right thing by telling them that?!- the keytarist rubbed her back reassuring.

Roxy: Sweatie you did everything you could for your mental health alright? I'm still here for them, they'll talk when they feel ready.... And don't forget he can talk about it whit Monty and his therapist. They'll be fine. I know that some time ago he only had you but now it's different.

Chica: I guess you're right.... Thanks hun.- she said before kissing her girlfriend.

**

Monty and Sun where alone on the older's place, they laid down on the couch seeing some TV, Moon was awake, but they had gotten exhausted from trying of convince the other to come clean whit how they've been feeling, but finally, after some minutes of silence and whit mild intrusive thoughts they spoke up.

Sun: Uhm, Monty...?- they spoke, the uncertainty being clear on their voice.

Monty:What is it Sun?

Sun:I... Well... It's not your fault but... Uhm... I-I've been having suicidal thoughts. I don't get why since my life's better but it's just

happening and... I'm scared. I'm scared of myself of what I might do... I'm always by myself and Moon can't calm me down whit intrusive thoughts that bad...- the smaller sat up to look to their partner's face who looked back anxiously.

Monty: Sun you need to tell your therapist that... There's a chance that's a side effect of your meds, which sounds a bit ironic I know, but it happens. And I don't want you to be alone... Maybe you should spend the nights here or I spend the nights at your place so you don't have those thoughts when you're by yourself.

Sun: You wanna move in?- they asked confused, seating up looking at the other in the eyes.

Monty: I mean it's temporary... Until they get you on the right doses or meds I'm here for you.

Sun: What if we never find it?

Monty: Then I guess I'm moving in permanently. No matter how long it takes I'm going to be by your side. You were with me in my worse... And if you need to go a psychiatric hospital for a while, I get it.

Sun: Thanks Monty.- they said before hugging the other - You know exactly what to say...

So Monty's moving in? *Yeah... I just wish I'd stop having the thoughts, although it's safer this way.* ***Call Miss Williams. Tell her about the suicidal thoughts.*** *Alright... Thanks for making me go clean whit it Monty.*

I hope you enjoyed the chapter if so please comment your thoughts and vote.
Much love!!

-MissevilXD

Chapter 43 Sleepy chat

Moon woke up, startled, it was 2 am, they were on the couch, still on Monty's arms, heavily breathing has they calmed down.

That night again? *sorry ...* ***It's fine, I know you can't do anything else... Can we go outside and smoke a bit of weed tho? Might help.*** *If you say so...*

The daycare attendant escaped from Monty's grasp, quietly moving outside, now standing on their backyard, before seating down and taking out of a thin can, a rolling paper and a filter. They spaced off has they made the joint then putting it on their mouth, lighting it up before taking a puff. They now laid down on the ground staring at the moon.

Moon: So... We're moving in whit our boyfriend?...

I guess so.

Moon: Fuck his brains out every night?

No!

Moon: Alright I should've expected this.... You're not going to actually you know, attempt suicide right? You're just having those thoughts but you're not actually wanting to go through whit it, are you?

...

Moon: Sun? Are you mad? You really want to end our lives?!

I'd never want to hurt you Moon... I just.... I feel like I can't move on. I'm stuck whit my trauma and nothing has helped....

Moon: Sun that's a lie, you've improved a lot, you're able to do things whit Monty now!

Yeah but that doesn't make me feel better. Having sex whit my boyfriend doesn't make everything better.... I haven't been hungry... I haven't been sleeping well... All I can think about is still that night... Am I even alive at this point?! What is this but a purgatory? I even- never mind.

Moon: No say it. Say it right now.

I even got back into "self harming".

Moon: What do you mean? I haven't seen a scratch on us.

I haven't been eating Moon. I can't eat. I get so horribly nauseous and... I don't know just brought something from the best.

Moon: Let's stop taking the meds then. If it's doing this much harm and even tho it's been a lot of time for it to kick in, it hasn't so let's just stop. When you get nightmares or triggered just come outside and smoke some weed to chill out.

Are you sure that's a good idea?

Moon: It is if you don't attempt suicide. Could you promise me that?

I...

Moon: Sun, will you promise that?

Yes... I promise I won't attempt suicide.

Moon: Ok, good. Now let's get back inside, Monty's probably missing us.- they said before getting up and heading inside.

You say that has if I had control of the body. ***Force of habit.***

The taller walked over to the couch, seeing sleepy Monty looking startled has they didn't find their partner.

Monty: Moon? Where are you?

Moon: I'm here my star... Just went out for a smoke.- they said has they sat down on the couch petting the other's arm to comfort him.

Monty: Holy fuck you reek... Wait why do you smell like weed?- he

asked still half awake, the taller smiling at them.

Moon: Cuz I went outside to smoke some.

Monty: Why?

Moon: A nightmare... But don't worry I'm fine now... Let's go upstairs, sleep on your bed... What do you say? Get out of those spiky clothes?

Monty: Oh fuck yeah I'm still whit those....- they groaned has they sat up besides his partner.

Moon: How do you even sleep in those?- they asked has the other laid their head against his shoulder.

Monty: Skill... You've been alternative and an alcoholic for a while and you learn how to pass out despiste the situation.

Moon: Dam that's one weird skill.- he added, petting the other's snout- My weird skill is that I have really bendy articulations, I can even dislocate my arm and put it back.

Monty: Really? Isn't that associated whit arthritis?

Moon: Yeah, the bendy part... Believe me it's more of a pain then you think.- the younger said getting up from the couch, the smaller doing so has well, now both of them walking over to the bassist's bedroom- You better be prepared for me and Sun to have a wheelchair when we're on our 60's cuz we're already in joint pain.

Monty: Is it bad?- he asked has they entered the bedroom, the taller closing the door behind them and seating on the couch has the taller started to take off his spiky jewelry.

Moon: I mean, not much, some times at midnight we have knee pain but it goes away whit some anti-inflammatory cream.

Monty: Dude you're twenty I'm older and hasn't happened to me.... You weren't lying when you said you'd be in a wheelchair.- they said has they took off their clothes- Well, I must say that, when comes time, I'd gladly push your chair if you need it.

Moon: Has long has it's not into a cliff I'm fine with it.- they said chuckling has the older sat on the other side of the bed, chuckling has well.

Monty: You think I'd let Sun convince me that easily?- silence followed - To far?

Moon: Yup to far. Don't joke about that ever again.

Monty: Alright.- they stated laying down, the taller doing so has well- Sorry.

Moon: It's fine.- they assured, now laying in silence, only speaking after a minute or two- You'd ever want kids?... Like I know we'd have to adopt and all but I don't know what do you think about the idea?... This is not to say we want kids right now, we're to young and immature for that.

Monty: Hm, gotta say I thought Sun would be the one to ask me this... But if you must know I'd like to have a child, has long has I could stay sober. What about you?

Moon: Well, I like children and I'm good whit them, so naturally I'd like to have one of my own. Me and Sun have always wanted children but we're also really anxious about it. Sun has full panic attacks if we start to go into the logistics of it to much cuz they're convinced we'd fuck it up.

Monty: Why is he so anxious? You two are amazing at your job, it's only natural you'd be good parent's.

Moon: Raising a child and taking care of a child momentarily is different. We don't have to deal whit waking up at two am cuz the baby's crying or to deal whit the stress of having to get why they are crying. We don't have to raise them or anything, we're just a grown up that takes care of them during their stay, we don't have the responsibility of caring about them every living second of it... Besides, adulthood is scary enough has it is, parenting is even more terrifying.

Monty: I get it... I perfectly get you. But you don't do it alone... I'll

raise the child whit you, and I won't leave your side. We could figure that out together and you know, the three of us wouldn't be by ourselves.... My mom spent the first few months whit my sister when she gave birth to my nephew, she'd help... Besides for what I got on your birthday, you'd have you mom and Stella doing shifts so you'd have permanent help... And Roxy and Chica could - they were interrupted by the taller.

Moon: Chica wouldn't get involved... It'd be to painful for her.

Monty: Why?

Moon: She can't have kids remember?

Monty: And because of that you assume she'd be to hurt to be here? Please we can't have children of our own, she gets it, I feel like by the time we had children if they don't she'd ask us all about the process and she'd get involved has if she was family.

Moon: You're right that sounds like her.- they said before getting closer to their partner, nuzzling up against their neck- What would you name them?

Monty: I don't know, probably something gender neutral like Alex... Then the kid doesn't grow up and be that confused... Although if we were adopting instead of using a surrogate I'd keep their name... You know let them keep their identity and cultural background.

Moon: That's the most perfect answer I could hear.... I can't wait to be a father whit you.- they stated slowly closing their eyes.

Monty: Me neither.

I hope you enjoyed the chapter if so please comment your thoughts and vote.
Much love!!

-MissevilXD

Chapter 44 On the kitchen

Sun sat down on their couch after a long day of work, upstairs was Monty who settled in to their house, on the couch whit the daycare attendant there were the girls, Chica being awfully quiet, whit a depressed look.

Roxy: Thanks for inviting us over, it'll do some good to Chica getting out of the house for a change.

Sun: It's nothing, I know how it is... She helped me get out of my head it's the least I could do.- they said looking at the girl who rested her head on her girlfriend's shoulder.

Chica: You're really nice hun...- she said before getting up and hugging the taller. It was a known fact that Chica's love lenguage was touch, so they glady hugged back, comforting her.

Sun: It was today wasn't it?

Chica: Yeah....

Sun: Wanna talk about what you're feeling?

Chica: No...

Sun: Alright darling.

Roxy: Oh by the way, what's Monty doing upstairs?

Sun: Haven't they told you? He's moving in.

Roxy: Wait really?!

Sun: Yeah, it's temporary tho... Till I get on my new meds.

Chica: New meds? Is something wrong honey?- she asked has she pulled away from the hug.

Sun: Current meds ain't working... I mean they kinda were but the side effects are to bad so I've stopped taking them.

Roxy: Sun you can't just stop taking your meds...

Sun: Well I did! Besides it was Moon's idea and it's better this way.

Has long has you don't do anything stupid.

Chica: Sun, what's going? Are you alright hun?- the taller looked away, escaping the other's attempts to help them.

Sun: Don't worry about me.- silence followed, the girls unsure if they should press on, has the bassist made their way downstairs- Anyways, you want to eat something?

Roxy: No we'll go, good luck whit settling in.- she said getting up form the couch, the guitarist following.

Chica: See you tomorrow Sun.

Sun: See ya.- they said waving has the girls left his house. Once inside the car they drove to Roxy's place in silence until, finally one of them spoke up.

Roxy: He's depressed isn't he?

Chica: I mean, yeah of course he is, they've been like that for a while but... I get what you're saying, they're definitely worse.We gotta talk whit Monty and warn him.

Roxy: Yeah but not tonight... Worry about yourself, how are you feeling?

Chica: What do you think I'm feeling?! I'm frustrated and upset, probably the only time I was pregnant, something I always wanted and I can't have the child cuz we can't afford them....- she parked outside of her girlfriend's place, sighing and putting her forehead on the wheel- It hurts. It hurts a lot. And I can't talk to my best friend about it cuz he's depressed... And I can't tell my roommate about it cuz he'll tell everyone and I don't want people talking about it....- she sighed moving away from the wheel, leaning back into the seat-

I don't want you to worry. I feel like I've put so much of this feelings onto these few days.... You don't deserve that.

Roxy: Chica, I don't mind it. I just want to ease your pain... Besides, you can't know this is the only time you'll get pregnant, this just proved all those doctors wrong! If you got pregnant whiteout even trying then, whit some fertility treatments maybe you could get pregnant again? And if not, we could have a surrogate, or adopt. There's a lot of options and we'll have a long time to decide which we want, when we decide to have a family.

Chica: Yeah you're right... Thanks for easing my mind you always know what to say.- she said has she took off her seatbelt, then left the car, the other girl doing the same.
**
Sun stood in the kitchen, cutting some vegetables for dinner on the kitchen isle, their back to his partner when they had an idea, they went behind the taller, trapping them bettwen him and the isle, Sunrise becoming red has they felt the other's breath on their neck, them completely glued together.

Monty: How are you doing, love? they said before kissing the other's neck.

Sun: I'm alive... That's something.

Monty: Having bad thoughts?

Sun: Yeah.

Monty: Want me to take your mind out of it?- he suggested kissing the other's neck again.

Take to opportunity, some kitchen sex could improve your mood.

Sun: Alright, that sounds nice... Wait you have a condom whit you?

Monty: Always.- they said before taking a condom and a small bottle of lube putting to the kitchen isle, besides them, Sun moving the cutting board to the side, has Monty kissed the crook of their neck, before begining to leave hickeys.

Sun: H-hey, no hickeys, l-last time you g-gave me one I-I got in t-trouble.- the older pulled away from their neck, his hands inside of their partner's tank top on their waist.

Monty: I'll stick whit kisses then.- they said before kissing the base of his neck- I love you Sunny.- they added before kissing their neck once more, their hands moving up to their chest- Anything you want to do in particular? Tonight I'm all yours and I'd do almost anything if you'd enjoy it.

Now, now this is an amazing suggestion, what do you want to ask? Are you finally ready to work whit your begging kink?

Sun: M-make me beg for you.- they stuttered, their face bright red.

That's my boy! Now get railed in the kitchen!

Monty: If I'm going to do that we'll need a safe word. Got any in mind?- he asked in a sweet tone.

Uhm, what's a good safe word? ***Anything that you wouldn't say during sex or scene. Preferably something that is easy to say like water or pineapple.***

Monty: I'm guessing Moon is giving you ideas?

Sun: Y-yeah, I think maybe we should go whit water.

Monty: Alright. Remember, say it if I do anything you don't like, if anything is to much or you want a break, say the safe word. I won't get mad or upset if you do ok?- they asked before kissing the other's neck.

Oh by the way Sun you might want a pillow so you don't hurt yourself on the edge of the kitchen isle since, you know, it's right on your crotch. *Good thinking.*

Sun: O-ok... C-can you just get a pillow please?

Monty: Of course.- they said before they took their hands out of the other's chest and going into the living room, when they came back they saw the other just in their underwear. They handed the other

the pillow, who putted it bettewen their hips and conter leaning on top of the isle, Monty quickly took off their t-shirt and pants before reaching over the lube. They squirted some lube onto their fingers before thrusting one inside, slowly thrusting their finger, slowly making it up to two then three before going a bit faster.

Sun: E-enough whit the p-prep I w-want you...

You two are fun to watch.

Monty: As you wish.- they said before reaching for the condom, taking off their underwear and putting on- Are you sure about this?

Sun: Y-yeah.

Monty: Really? Cuz you don't seam to enthusiastic about it.- they teased the taller hid his face before responding.

Sun: Oh c'mon just fuck me.

Monty: Alright, good enough.- they said before thrusting in, kissing and living small bites the other's shoulder's has they waited for the other to adjust. Sunrise bit down on their hand to endure their uncomfortableness.

I forgot how big he is. ***I get you, but hey you're the one who decided to bottom you gotta take it. Also quit bitting your hand, I know you just want an excuse to self harm.*** *Fuck off.*

Monty: Oh my God, S-sun are you alright?!- they asked pulling out noticing the blood drip from the other's hand- W-was I hurting you?

Sun: N-no! I just... Kinda... You know.

Monty: Sun I don't want you self harming, specially if we're having sex.- they said moving away from the taller.

What he said. Also I can't believe you told me off like that Sun!

Sun: I'll stop just... Can we still do it?

Monty: Alright... But we're having a conversation about this

tomorrow.- the taller gulped has the other approached, just what he wanted more pressure on him getting better. The younger didn't have to think for long tho, has the taller thrusted in again and started whit a painfully slow pace, teasing his partner. Sun didn't gave into the teasing, moaning the other's name in a low voice has their partner had enough of attempting to tease them and went faster, hugging the other's body for stability, but their hands, of course, wandered to the other's chest.

Gotta respect this man's love for our boobs. *It feels quite nice having them fondle them... Although I'd like them tho move just a bit to the side.* ***Almost on the good spot?*** *Yeah.* ***Then tell them where to go.***

Sun: A-agh~, M-Monty, to the r-right!~- the smaller grinned before moving on the opposite direction.

Monty: W-what here?~

Sun: N-no, t-the right!~

Monty: O-opposite?~

Sun: Y-yeah, now m-move!~

Monty: M-move? Since w-when you g-get to boss m-me around l-like that? At least say p-please!~- they said has if they gotten into character.

Oh he's either did some research or he has done this before.

Sun: P-please!~ T-to the r-right!- the alligator obliged, now trusting into their prostate full speed, Sun completely loosing their ability to think, being overwhelmed by their pleasure- A-agh!~ F-fuck!~ M-Monty!~- they manged has the other continued full speed, precum already soaking the pillow, the taller sure they'd lose their mind.

Monty: G-gotta say, this is taking l-longer then I t-thought... Don't you w-wanna cum a-after all?~

Sun: Y-yes! I w-wanna do it!~

Monty: M-magic word?~

Sun: P-please!~

Monty: P-please what?

Sun: P-p-please for e-everything holy, l-let me c-cum! I-I'll do anything j-just let me c-cum!

Monty: M-moan my name one m-more time!~- they demanded, clearly on the verge of their own climax.

Sun: P-please, M-Monty!~

Monty: Mph!~ C-cum for me l-love, d-do it!- they said has they came, whiteout another moment of hesitation they came all over the pillow, now both of them leaning on the kitchen isle, panting. Monty pulling away before throwing away the condom.

Sun: L-legs, **pants*,* limp, falling, **pants** d-down.- the older quickly caught them, before cleaning them and helping them get dressed, now carrying his partner to the living room- T-take out?

Monty: Yup, let's just snuggle and watch the soap opera.- they said has they laid down, the younger on top of them, they ended up falling asleep from the other's pats on the head and how comfortable they were under the blanket.

I hope you enjoyed the chapter if so please comment your thoughts and vote.
Much love!!

-MissevilXD

Chapter 45 Accident's happen

Today work was considerably tiring so when they came home, so Monty offered to cook, him and his partner ate dinner on the living room and then stayed there watching tv snuggled up, until someone called them. They answered the phone still besides his partner.

Call:

Monty: Hello?

Chica: Hi Monty, is Sun whit you?

Monty: Yeah, is there a problem?

Chica: Well I want to talk about him and his mental health, could you please go to somewhere he can't hear you?

Monty: Sure.-the taller looked at the other and muttered- I be right back.- before moving over to the kitchen- *So what is it in specific?*

Chica: He's worse then before isn't he?! I'm not seeing things where they don't exist?!

Monty: No, you're right... He's desperate to self harm that yesterday when we where having sex he bit his hand enough to draw blood.

Chica: Did you trigger him?! Or were to rough?!

Monty: Not that he said.... They said it was fine... I was actually thinking of confronting him about it tonight but... I don't know if they'd be up for it.

Chica: I get you, but I find in this situations it's better to not be to confront him. They're fragile right now.... Have you gotten them back on their meds?

Monty: No, him and Moon have an agreement of stopping the meds has long has soon doesn't commit suicide. I don't want to step into that.

Chica: Have you noticed that he's been self harming? Besides yesterday's incident?

Monty: No...

Chica: Has he spoke about any of this whit his therapist?

Monty: I don't think so. Has he told you anything?

Chica: No and I feel so bad about it.

Monty: Why? Cuz you think he's isolating himself.

Chica: No, no I closed off that. I decided to take some time of those things thanks to some hard stuff going on whit my life... I wonder if that was the right decision.

Monty: What stuff?

Chica: Alright only Roxy, Sun and Moon know about this but I had an abortion and it's being hard to process the emotions because I only did it cuz I don't have the means to give a child a good future.

Monty: I'm sorry to hear that.

Chica: It's fine, I'm feeling better now, just guilty that I made Sun not trust me.

Monty: Listen there's nothing you could do about it alright? Let's just... See what we can do now alright?

Chica: Right.

**

Sun sat on the couch for a few minutes after Monty had left them. Moon was currently sleeping, the room was quiet, but the thoughts in the taller's mind were loud and clear. Sunrise got up and went to the hallway, looking at Monty facing the other way, they stopped for a minute, wondering if he should go talk to them, see if they could quiet the noise. They shook their head and headed upstairs, going to his bedroom, closing the door, they hesitated before going to his desk, taking from there his exacto knife, before going to

Moon's drawer and taking some tissues. They sat on their bed, has they rolled up their sleeves, looking down to their scar filled forearms, hesitating.

Just a quick fix... Yeah, just a quick fix... My mind will be quiet. Everything will be quiet.

**
Monty stood on the kitchen, still talking to Chica, when someone burst in the room, they looked back at the taller, chocked.

Monty: I'll call you back.- they said has they suddenly hang up, leaving Chica confused. Words couldn't describe the fear in the heart and mind of the bassist has they saw Sun's panic face has they held onto their forearm whit bloody paper towels, blood still managing to drip onto the floor. Monty rushed to the other before speaking- What happened?!

Sun: I-I just wanted i-it to s-stop! J-just a few c-cuts but I t-think I w-went to f-far.- they manged sobbing the smaller putting his hands on the other's shoulder's before speaking in a calm and collected tone.

Monty: Sunny what did you do?

Sun: I-I reached a-a vein.- the older got a clean rag that was in the kitchen, and tied it around his wounds.

Monty: Alright, stay calm, I'm calling 911, just keep pressure.

Sun: A-alright.

A few minutes later the ambulance came in, Monty riding it whit his partner, holding their hand to ease the other's anxiety until they where made to go to the waiting area by then, Monty stepped outside, lit up a cigarette and called Chica.

Call:
Chica: What happened Monty?!

Monty: I had to go to the hospital whit Sun.... He says that he went to far self harming but... I-I don't know what to believe... D-did he attempt

suicide? - they asked has tears went down their face.

Chica: Wow honey, take a breath. Sun's going to be fine alright?! You got them to the hospital that's what it matters, they're going to take good care of them.

Monty: You're right, you're right I just... Why did I left them? Why did I do that?! He was feeling bad for a while I... I don't want them to die.

Chica: He's not going to die. Calm down and don't you DARE grab a drink. Things will be ok, don't despair.

Monty: B-but there was so much b-blood.

Chica: That's it, I'm driving there.

The girl hanged up before driving to the hospital, once there she hugged her friend tightly, they both waited until around 1 am, when they got updates. A doctor came into the waiting room and sat besides them.

Doctor: Montgomery is it?

Monty: Yeah.

Doctor: You're the one who found Sun, if I'm not mistaken you two are partner's?

Monty: Yes, Sun is my boyfriend.

Doctor: So, Sun is stable... They said this issue was related to self harm but, after being analysed by our psychiatrist and do to the gravity of their wounds we are going to send him to a psych ward for a 72 hour hold. If you could get him his stuff by tomorrow morning we'd appreciate it.- they said before taking a panflet - Here we have a list of objects that are and aren't allowed. Do understand we're only doing this to be sure of the safety of your partner. - they said before getting up.

Monty: Wait can I see them?

Doctor: Unfortunately they're already sleeping and it's way past

visiting hours. You should go rest two and in case you want to talk about this experience to a professional here's a good therapist.- they said before giving the other a card- Good night.- they said before leaving.

Chica: Let's go Monty, tomorrow we still have to work.

Monty: Yeah you're right... You think this is the best option?

Chica: It is for him, maybe they'll get him back to his old meds and he finally gets the help that he needs. You just stay sober alright?

Monty: Alright.

I hope you enjoyed the chapter if so please comment your thoughts and vote.
Much love!

-MissevilXD

Chapter 46 Back together

A few days had passed, Monty did is best to stay sober for their partner, but they slipped up on the second day. They made Roxy promise to them that she wouldn't say a word about it, not wanting to make the other worry. The keytarist followed up whit her end of the promise, so when they stood outside waiting for Sun she didn't say a word about it. When the other got next to them, it was clear Moon was out, which made sense it was quite late, Monty hugging them.

Monty: I missed you two... How's Sun?

Moon: He's better but the admittion process was quite traumatic since they had to strip down and be searched by a man.... Please don't ever send us to the psych ward ever again, I couldn't sleep whit the men watching us 24/7.

Chica: If you must know it was purely a decision from the doctor's.

Monty: How are you Moon? I know that must have been traumatic for you.

Moon: It was but I'm trying not to worry... We're back on our old meds and they're working. It's such a peace not having those intrusive thoughts muttering in our head.... Can we go now? I appreciate all of you being here but right now I just want to take a shower whit out having people peep on me and I really need to jack off and unwind.

Roxy: Sure, we'll leave it up to you two, have fun!- she said before her and her girlfriend went away.

The other two went over to Moon's place, Monty getting rid of the sharp objects they could, has the other showered.

How are you feeling? *I feel ok... For a change.* ***Even whit the things of the first day that place helped you didn't it?*** *Yes... I feel better.*

Just don't know if I could face Monty. ***He doesn't blame you.*** *I know, just hard.* ***You mind that I have sex whit Monty tonight? You know cherish being alive.*** *I don't ... If I get less anxious I'd like to participate.* ***You could use it two, some sloppy seconds are nice.*** *Really?* ***Yeah.*** *I might try it then.*

Moon walked back to their bedroom in only a towel wrapped around his waist, finding Monty finishing putting the sharp objects on a box whit a code locker. Moon closed the door whit a grin, before looking at their partner. They sat on the edge off the bed, now the smaller looking at them.

Moon: You know I thought of jacking off but, I think doing something whit you would be fun.- they said has they opened their legs, leaning back, their hands on the bed behind them.

Monty: Top or bottom?

Moon Argh, think about that after a bit of foreplay... Besides the more important question is what did your test results say?

Monty: Clean has expected.

Moon: Oh that's great, mine also came back that way... Finally you can cream pie me... Or the other way around, their both fun.

Monty: Someone certainly excited.- they said before laying down on the bed, the taller looking back confused- Wanna sit on my face?- the younger got up and got next to them.

Moon: How romantic.- they said rolling their eyes- But yes, I'd love that.- he added taking off their towel, before seating on the other's face. Monty started to jerk the other off has they licked the other's scrotum, making Moon moan more then expected- T-that, mph~, feels n-nice....- they stated has they held onto the bedframe, leaving lustful sighs and moans.

That looks nice. ***Feels better then you think.*** *Really?* ***Yeah now shut it, I want to focus on what's happening.***

The taller was distracted by their thoughts, when suddenly they felt the other's cold finger's inside them, thrusting in the same speed has

they pumped the other's cock. They thrusted right onto to their prostate, messing whit it in different ways, noticing how the other moaned louder when they touched it in certain ways, they kept on using what made them louder.

Moon: A-ah~, M-Monty~, I-I'm so close!~- the smaller's movements became faster, quickly driving the other over the edge, Moon cumming on the other's hand, a bit of it falling onto Monty's face.

What a mess. ***It's about to become a bigger one.***

They thought has he got up, getting the tissues, handing some to the bassist before cleaning himself and the other's face.

Monty: Thanks.

Moon: I s-should be the one thanking you- they said has they laid besides his partner, who now sat up has they took off their shirt- T-that was great.

Monty: I'm glad it was.- they said before kissing the other's forehead- So what do you want to do?- they asked has they removed their pants.

Moon: I want to ride you.- he replied, before taking off the other's underwear and seating a bit lower in the other lap, their back facing the other. He grabbed the bottle of lube, lubing up their partner- Is that fine whit you?

Monty: Yeah.- they replied before driving their hands over to the other's waist, has they hovered above the bassist's member. The taller then slowly lowered themselves whit grunt.

You know it's going to be nice to miss that inicial part. ***Keep talking, I need a distraction.*** *Oh my, you haven't actually done this have you?* ***Never mind shut the fuck up.*** *Hey it's fine if you haven't done it, I know how that feels.* ***Listen I've taken a bunch of things whit out you being the one who had to adjust, the thing is I haven't done it whit things has big has him alright?!*** *It's fine just relax, the uncomfortableness is going to disappear in a second.* ***I know.***

Monty: Are you alright Moon?- they asked has he rubbed circles on their side, the taller only now realized they've been quiet for a while.

Moon: Y-yeah, just talking to S-sun. C-can you help m-move?

Monty: Of course, b-but are you sure?

Moon: Yes! N-now help m-me w-would you?!- silenced followed has the smaller helped the other move, at first going with a slow and even pace, but after a while they became faster, the younger moaning rather loudly has the other hit the daycare attendant's sweet spot. Although they were both quite enjoying themselves, Monty couldn't stop the feeling like it wasn't intimate enough, trying to figure a way out of.

Monty: M-Moon!~ Mph~ l-look at me w-will you?~

Moon: N-no.- they said has he stopped moving, the older getting curious.

Monty: M-may I ask w-why?~

Moon: I-I look ugly w-when I'm t-taking it a-alright?! If you s-see it you're gonna m-mock me.

Monty: I-I won't. J-just let me s-see you.- the taller moved away before laying down besides their partner, Monty getting the hint and hovering over their boyfriend, holding his legs up and apart, before thrusting in, Moon's face contorting has they did, the smaller kissing their neck before speaking up- G-god you look s-so hot!~ Mph~ I l-love you, so m-much!~- they said becoming faster.

Dam he's definitely close. ***Good thing I am two.***

That thought was soon followed by both of their climaxes, they both heavy breathed has they came down from their high.

Are you sure about this? You haven't spoke whit Monty yet. *I think I can handle it.* ***Alright.***

Moon: I love you.- they said before kissing his boyfriend, has they

reached over to the lamp and turning it on, Monty hearing it and pulling away from the kiss now they looked at Sun staring back.

Sun: hi...

To be continued...
I hope you enjoyed the chapter if so please comment your thoughts and vote.
Much love!

-MissevilXD

Chapter 47 Hi again

Sun: hi...

**
Monty hesitated, anxious about speaking, scared they'd say something wrong, just looking on the other's eyes has they thought of what to say.

Monty: H-hi?- they asked to break the deafening silence that filled the room, they wished they had said something else, something important, something meaningful but would that be right to do? After all, what do you say to someone who may have attempted suicide? What do you say to your partner after they almost died, willingly or not? Before they were swallowed by their thoughts the younger spoke up.

Sun: I-I know it's a lot... But I'm glad you can still look me in the eyes after that.- they said honestly, the smaller giving him a comprehensive look before speaking up.

Monty: Why wouldn't I? Sun I love you... I know things are... Hard, to say the least.

Sun: But I... I did Monty. I didn't even left you a note... I did a stupid mistake.

Monty: So you were really trying to leave this world? It wasn't an accident?- the taller looked away before speaking.

Sun: I.. I don't know... It's all blurry I can't remember that night right... They said that sometimes when something is traumatic we block the memories... I don't know if I'll ever know what I did that night.

Monty: Well, it's a good thing it doesn't matter. You're here and you're fine... Whit some scars but...- they said tracing some of the healed scars on the other's arms- They don't define you... You can

heal and for what I've heard the last few days were good for it.

Sun: They were fine... I got to draw and they switched my meds so I'm better now... They also suggested if I were in crisis whit my anxiety or I have a flashback for me to smoke some weed... I guess all this years Moon was right about that.

Monty: I'm glad you're better.- they said before kissing the other's lips,petting the other's face, then pulling away- Just please, never do this again.

Sun: I'm doing my best alright?... Can't really promise it, but I'm doing my best.

Monty: That's more enough then.- he added before they quickly kissed their boyfriend- I love you. I love you a lot and I'll be by your side has long has you want me there.- he added before kissing his partner once more.

Sun: Really? Even if it's forever?

Monty: Specially if it's forever.

Sun: I love you.- they said, then pulling the other into a deep mellow kiss, warping their arms around the other, has Monty moved their hands up and down their thighs, before Sun pulled away- Can you go for another round?

Monty: I don't think I can... I can cuddle tho.

Sun: I'd love to...- they said has the older laid besides them, Sun snuggling up against their partner has both of them drifted off to sleep.

**

Sun woke up on their boyfriend's arms, in a warm embrace, they looked to the other's face, Monty was already up, playing on their phone, but had refused to move to not disturb their partner.

Monty: Good morning,love.

Sun: Mhm... I wanna sleep more....- they said before burying their

face on the older's chest.

Monty: Although it's our day off I can't let you do that.

Sun: Why not?- they asked in s sleepy tone still holding on to their partner.

Monty: Well you have to take your meds.

Sun: Why did I decided to start taking them in the morning?...

Monty: So it's part of your routine and well, you don't forget to take them before you sleep... You know how it has happenes when we have sex.

Sun: You better reward me for this... Sleeping was just feeling so nice....- they said letting go of their partner, rolling to the side of the bed, Monty getting up.

Monty: I will... Hey by the way, my family is having a big dinner whit all off us, do you want to go?- they asked has they got up from the bed.

Sun: Yeah it's only natural I want to meet your family!

Monty: Wanna invite your family?- the taller jolted up.

Sun: What now?!

Monty: I mean... It would be nice for our families to meet... I know most of your family isn't in the country but, we'd totally welcome your parents and your sister! Just warn me if they want to come so I tell my mom to make the food halal. You don't have to worry much about dairy free versions, my aunt also is lactose intolerant so my mom always does the food dairy free.

Sun: I... My family will notice the new scar's... I really don't want them to know.

Monty: You don't have to tell them, I'll be with you most if not all night and I'll be sure no one talks about your scars.

Sun: Are you sure it's not to soon for them to meet? I mean, things have been so crazy lately, I don't think I'm ready for an argument bettwen families... Since you know Muslims and Christians are known to be at each other's throats.

Monty: It won't be a problem my parent's think about 'love thy neighbor ' before anything... Besides if I'm not mistaken Jesus is also on the Quran, although not has important has Muhammad, we have common ground bettwen the two.

Sun: Your parents really think that way?

Monty: Yup. So no need to worry alright?

Sun: Alright I'll try...

**

After lunch the both of them laid down on the couch, spooning, the smaller being the big spoon, kissing the other's neck all over, his hands already on their partner's chest. They messed whit their boobs absentmindedly, the younger white enjoying his touch, wanting more they spoke up.

Sun: Monty, my star?

Monty: Yes, love?

Sun: Want to repay me? Since last night you really couldn't go for another round, could you fuck around whit me now?

Monty:Mhm... I like the idea, but don't tell Moon he can ride it two... Lately I've been to tired for anything else then just one round.

Disappointing. *Watch it.* ***Aright...*** *Why do you think he's been tired? I* ***don't know, maybe he hasn't slept well since our incident that's only natural.***

Sun: It's not cuz you're worried about me is it?- they asked turning to see their partner's face.

Monty: No not at all... I'm just dealing whit stuff too you know?

Sun: Is not drinking exhausting you?

Monty: Yeah... But less talk about sad stuff more undressing.- they said, escaping the taller's questioning, has the younger took off their pants and sat on the other's lap.

Monty sat up, has they trailed kisses over the other's scars up to their neck, his hands tracing over the different scars. The taller quickly undid the other's pants and took them off has long has whit the other's underwear. He slowly jerked the other off, Monty reaching bettwen the couch pillows and taking out bottle of lube out of there, the taller moved away looking confused.

Sun: Since where do you?- the older quickly interrupted them.

Monty: Moon told me about their secret stashes... Interesting how he has lube on practically all of the rooms... Makes you wonder if he has jacked off in different places enough times to keep lube there...

Sun: Sometimes I rather not know what he does whit our body... Enough whit Moon I need you.- they said has they applied the lube onto his partner, before taking off his own underwear.

Monty: Wow a bit slower alright? Still gotta prepare you.

Sun:Do you really?

Slut much?

Monty: Yes, I'll make it quick if you're that desperate.- they said has he squired some lube onto their fingers and began to prepare the other- You know I thought anti depressants killed your sex drive.

Sun: W-well depends... Makes i-it harder t-to cum b-but we w-were overly sensitive s-so it c-cancels it a b-bit. Besides t-that night w-was traumatic a-and turns out sometimes t-trauma makes y-you hyper s-sexual...

Monty: Please don't talk about that night.

Sun: S-sorry.

Yeah that night wasn't traumatic just for us.

Monty: It's fine... I'm done by the way.- they said taking off their fingers of Sun, the taller going over to their member, Monty kissing them has they lowered themselves.

The younger moved their hips and down, refusing their partner to move, torturing them whit a slow pace, before pulling away from the kiss and pushing them down, now the bassist laid down has Sun picked up speed.

**

They both laid down heavy breathing, after passionately having sex on the couch.

Monty: T-that was great b-but please, neither of y-you ask me t-to have sex whit y-you in this few days.

I hope you enjoyed the chapter if so please comment your thoughts and vote. (if your wondering why the smut scene is cut up its purely cuz I didn't had the pacient to write more and the chap was long enough)
Much love!!

-MissevilXD

Chapter 48 Comforting

Monty laid down on the guest bedroom has Sun slept, the door was closed has the bassist laid on the bed on their pijamas, his phone on his chest has they spoke to a friend.

Call:
Monty: I'm conflicted. I don't know if I should be feeling this way, it was his attempt not mine but... Everytime I look at him I remember them, bleeding out on the floor... And it doesn't help they're like horny. I just don't want to have sex whit him right now, but I don't want to punish him you know? I'm just processing to much information lately and that has killed my sex drive completely... Specially when I look at him and all I can think is how dead he looked in that ambulance... How he flat lined for a moment...

Roxy: Monty please don't have sex whit Sun if you don't want to. For your good don't.

Monty: I won't... I told them I wouldn't.

Roxy: Either then that, I hear you man. It's a pretty traumatic thing to happen.

Monty: I'm not traumatized...Right?

Roxy: Bro you went back to drinking.

Monty: Just one night.

Roxy: Sure and you're not downing beers right now?

Monty: If I was I wouldn't be so serious... I hope everything goes well when we meet my parents... Hopefully no one will question his scars... Or why I'm not drinking...

Roxy: Your family doesn't know you're sober?

Monty: They never got that I had a drinking problem... Bonnie didn't let

me see them often.

Roxy: Dude are you sure you want to say the name of who shall not be named?

Monty: Bonnie? I mean yeah... It's his name why wouldn't I use it?

Roxy: Cuz he triggers your drinking.

Monty: It's just a name I can't give him that power.

Roxy: Alright... You know him and Freddy are still buddy buddy... In fact their relationship is... Odd.... They're definitely fucking tho.

Monty: I mean good for them? Much that I hate saying it everyone deserves happiness, even a monster like Bonnie.

Roxy: Holy shit where this whole maturity came from?

Monty: I guess I just accepted the truth of my relationship whit him... I know he's shitty but everyone can become a better person... Fuck if I know.

Roxy: Yeah... Are you feeling well enough that I can leave you to yourself?... I'm tired.

Monty: Of course, I gotta get back to bed to... Thanks for listening Roxy.

Roxy: It's nothing dude, goodnight.

Monty: Night.

The bassist hanged up, then got up, whipped off his tears and quietly moved to the bedroom. They slowly opened the door to try and not wake the other up, just to find Moon seating on the bed, looking at them.

Moon: There you are, I was getting worried to where you wen- they stopped themselves finally noticing the other's puffy eyes- Are you alright my star?- he asked has the other walked to the bed, sat by their partner, covering their legs whit the fluffy blanket.

Monty: Is Sun up?...

Moon: No... Listen Monty I know I'm not him but I'm good whit helping people when they're sad.- he added has he held onto the other's hand.

Monty: I know... I was asking cuz... I don't want them to know why I'm upset.

Moon: I won't tell... I don't want you upset...- the smaller held the other's hand back before gulping and speaking up.

Monty: I... I shouldn't feel this way, you two were the ones that almost died.

Moon: Hey, if you're gonna say you feel bad for what happened I understand... You can tell me how you feel I won't judge.

Monty: Everytime I look at Sun I can just think of it you know? I wish I could do more for him but I can't.... I'm afraid to lose you two, I know that you're in meds now but... What's stopping Sun from taking the kitchen knife and end it all? What's stopping them from go back to self harm?..... What's stopping me from drinking?... I want to believe there's some great motivation, a lesson learned, but it's hard to believe when I don't have it... We're both struggling whit addiction and nothing stops us from indulging again.

Moon: I understand... If it esses your mind I do have to admit I haven't heard Sun having intrusive thoughts since we came back from the hospital...

Monty: I'm glad at least they can get out of it.... I can't.

Moon: You relapsed didn't you?- the older hid their face in the other's neck, holding tears.

Monty: Y-yes... And it's b-been really hard... I c-can't stop thinking a-about it. How he l-literally died for a s-second... I j-just wanna stop t-thinking about i-it.- they let out has they sobbed onto the others's shoulder, Moon pulling them into a hug.

Moon: Monty, if there wasn't any better moment then this to go to a

therapist.... That was a violent scene... Believe me, I... I started coming out more on the sessions... I can't look at my body the same, sometimes I look at the healing scars and it's like it's bleeding again... Don't feel guilty that Sun's attempt has hurt you.

Monty: It's h-hard.... I d-don't want to make his s-suicide attempt about m-me.

Moon: You aren't darling... You aren't... You're just doing what you need to do for you... If you told them they'd be there for you... Wow this reminds me of a conversation.

Monty: W-what conversation?

Moon: When Sun was talking to Chica about telling you about what happened on the bus... I mean it's understandable why it's similar it's trauma after all... Sun relapsed around that time a lot, so know that if you do, it's natural. I'm not encouraging you to drink I'm just trying to tell you that I understand and I'll be there for you if you relapse... If you don't want to talk to Sun, I'm here alright.

Monty: Thank you Moon...- they said dropping themselves onto the other's lap, them playing whit his boyfriend's hair.

Moon: It's nothing my star.

Monty: Hey?... You have any contact for a good therapist?

Moon:Plenty, although many of them I can't assure that they know how to deal whit alcoholism, but I'll try and find one whit you.

Monty: You're amazing... I don't tell you that enough, my love.

Moon: That's not true.... But I'm not going to lie I love hearing that... Now- they said has they stopped petting the other's head- We really should go to sleep... Tomorrow it's a big day after all.

Monty: You're right...- they said has he laid down, the taller laying down besides them, both of them snuggling up before falling asleep.

I hope you enjoyed the chapter if so please comment your thoughts and vote.

Much love!!

-MissevilXD

Chapter 49 Family reunion

Today was the day that Sun was going to meet their partner's parents, him and Monty stood outside the house, which was considerably large, the daycare attendant getting short breathed.

Monty: Sunny if you need to do some edibles or smoke a bit of weed it's fine.- he said has they pet the other's back.

Sun: Nope, I don't want to be high when meeting your parents! I'd embarrass myself!

Monty: Well you're looking like you are about to have a panic attack, so what do you say? Wanna seat down and take a breath before going inside?- the taller nodded seating on the steps up to Monty's parent's house, the bassist seating besides them, both taking deep breaths.

I like how he takes breaths whit you. *Me two, doesn't make me feel silly or like everyone is judging me.*

Monty: Calmer?

Sun: A bit, thanks...

Monty: It's nothing, let's go inside now, shall we?

Sun: Yeah.- they said getting up the other doing the same before they knocked, a few minutes later an alligator whit black hair, purple eyes and a colorful dress came to the door, she was shorter than Monty and seamed really happy.

Alligator: Oh if it isn't my favorite redhead! - she said before hugging the bassist- I missed you darling.

Monty:I missed you two mère.- the two of them pulled away from the hug.

Monty's mom: Is this that your boyfriend?

Monty: Yeah, Sun this is my mother, mom this is Sun.

Sun: Nice to meet you ma'am.- they said waving unsure of what to do.

Monty's mom: Come here you.- she said before giving the taller a tight hug- Welcome to the family!- the taller hugged back for a few seconds before pulling away- Are you not a hugger?

Sun: I am just, raised in by a Muslim woman didn't really expect a hug.

Monty's mom: I didn't make you uncomfortable did I darling?

Sun: No, no!

Monty's mom: Alright good,by the way my name's Miranda, you can call me by my first name if you'd want. Let's introduce you to the rest of the family!- she said before moving from the hallway to the kitchen/living room, it was rather a large room, filled whit people, and a long table, cooking in the kitchen were currently two alligators, one of them was a tall men whit black eyes, them being bald, besides them there was a little girl whit black hair and eyes. On the couch there was a guy around Monty's hight whit black hair and purple eyes downing beers, besides them there a human man whit brown hair sleeping, on the table there were four women chatting, two of them being around Miranda's age and the other and the other two around Monty's age.

Monty: Today there's only closer family like the only ones that live in the country, we're still a lot tho.

Sun: God if we ever get married bettwen our two families we're definitely having around a 100 people wedding aren't we?

Monty: Yes... Now let me introduce you to the people!- they said before going to the kitchen part of the room, giving a handshake to the men- This old men right here is my dad, dad this is my boyfriend Sun.

Monty's dad: Oh hi there.- he said extending his hand, the taller shaking it- My name's Pedro, nice to meet you!

Sun: Nice to meet you two sir.

Little girl: I like the sparkle in your eyes!!- she said referencing the daycare's attendant's sparky eyeshadow- You're better at make up then uncle Monty!

Monty: Hey!

Monty's niece: It's true!- she said from the chair she was standing on, Monty chuckling before speaking.

Monty: Well Marie likes you already!- the taller smiled.

Marie: What's your name sparkle men?

Sun: I'm Sunrise, but you can call me Sun for short, I'm your uncle's partner.

Marie: Oh!! New uncle!!- she said before giving a better look to the daycare attendant- I like your bracelets!!

Sun: Well, how about I teach you how to make some after your done in the kitchen?

Marie: Ok!- she said before going back to helping her grandfather, Monty taking his partner to the couch, the giving a handshake and a hug to the guy drinking beer.

Monty: Hey bro, how's it going?

Monty's brother: You know how it is, working hard partying harder... Is this the partner you've told me about?..- he asked giving the other the death stare.

Monty: No, no, the one I talked about is my ex, Sunny helped me get better after the Bonnie disaster, they're my new partner.

Sun:Hi!- they said extending their hand the other shaking it.

Monty's brother: The name's Michael, Mike for short, nice to meet you dwag.

Sun: Nice to meet you two!

Mike: Want a beer?

Sun: Not really, thanks for offering.

Mike:It's nothing... The Aussie knocked out over there is Joey, he's taking advantage he doesn't have to take care of his child right now.

Monty: Joey married into the family... Speaking of which let's meet my sister's.- they said before going to the table, where all the women sat, the younger's were a girl whit black hair and eyes, besides her a brunette girl whit purple eyes, the two older women had purple eyes, one of them had blond hair and the other had red hair.

Blonde woman: Who's the cutie, Monty?

Monty: They're Sun, my boyfriend.

Redhead woman: Oh so you finally ditched that toxic men? Good for you darling.

Monty: Alright so, the only blond in the family is my aunt Monica, the other redhead of the family is my aunt Nadia. Their children are either back in Madagascar or away in college. This two are my sister's, the brunette one is Alice and the other is Fatima. Fatima is Marie's mom.

Sun: Hi everyone!

Fatima: Hey, I see Marie was happy to meet you,are you good whit children?

Sun: Yeah, I'm a daycare attendant in the same place Monty works at.

Fatima: Are you now? That's interesting.

Nadia: Sure is, it's a good thing tho, means that your nephews are going to be well taken care of.- the taller's face quickly turned red from the statment.

Sun: Oh well that's not going to happen in a while we haven't spoken about it...

Monty: Well me and Moon have but yeah it's not going to happen for a while, we're still very young.

All of them continued to chat, when Sun's family came by, now all of them seating at the table eating.

Nadia: So Stella, are you seeing anyone?

Stella: Not really why do you ask?

Mike: Aunt Nadia has a thing for seating up people.

Fatima: She set me and my husband up if you're interested.

Stella: Maybe it's not the best.

Nadia: You're scares I'll set you up whit someone who you don't want?

Stella: Maybe...

Nadia: Well I'll let you now that I can find THE exact person for you.

Stella: Really?

Nadia: Yeah, now what are your standards? Do you want a nice Muslim men for you or religion is irrelevant? If so, how strict? For what I've heard maybe a little strict but not so much so you don't have to stop seeing your brother? How many kids? How tall? General aperances? Are you willing to date long distance or just people next to you?- Sun's mother chuckled before speaking up.

Maya: Oh she's good, almost sounds like the aunt that set me up whit your father.

Miranda: Nadia, just, do that off the table I wanna meet the new parts of our family.- the woman sighed before speaking up.

Nadia: Fine... I'll give her the sheet later and we'll talk.

**

After dinner, Sun sat on the living room floor whit Marie, them doing bracelets, some whit beads, others whit just string and many of them whit different fun charms. Afterwards they painted on the floor, Fatima and her husband relaxing for a bit has they did, that's when Sun noticed something. They haven't seen their partner and Mike for around half an hour, them having a weird feeling about it. Their parents had left so did his sister and when they did, Monty didn't went and say goodbye, something was wrong, very wrong.

Mike was drinking right? *Yeah... Do you think he?* ***Is drinking? Yeah probably.***

Sun: Uhm, Alice? You know where your brothers at?

Alice:I'd say in the basement. They used to go downstairs and smoke in "secret".

Sun: Alright, could you watch over Marie?

Alice: Yeah, go find your men. It's getting late so we're all going to leave soon.

The taller got up and walked to the stairs that led downstairs, they walked there until they saw it, a bunch of beer bottles on the ground and seating down in an old couch the two siblings, absolutely drunk out of their minds.

Sun: Fuck.

To be continued...
I hope you enjoyed the chapter if so please comment your thoughts and vote.
Much love!

-MissevilXD

Chapter 50 Moon to the rescue

Sun:Fuck.

**
The taller approached the other two sighing before thinking of their next move. They then went upstairs and pulled Miranda to the side.

Sun: Hey Miranda I'm sorry to be this way but can me and Monty stay the night? He drove here and now he's drunk and I really don't have my license yet and I'm so sorry to bo- the woman put her arms on the other's shoulder's.

Miranda: You two can stay hun, it's fine. Don't stress about it alright?... I was actually expecting this... Sun, when Mike and Monty meet each other they normally go really hard on the drinking... I wasn't that great of a mother to Michael and he's been through some stuff, Monty has always been there for him... They are companions since forever and I'm glad they have each other to depend on but I just wish they'd drink less.

Sun: I know how you feel... I'm going to get Monty.

Miranda: I'll help you hun, Fatima make sure Marie doesn't see your brothers.- she said before heading to the basement finding the other two. The woman held onto one side of her son, Sun on the other side and they slowly moved upstairs, going to the first floor and putting the bassist in their bedroom, laying him down on their bed.

Sun: Thank you Miranda.

Miranda: It's nothing, darling.... I'm getting a bucket in case he gets nauseous overnight I'll be right back.- she said before leaving the bedroom, Sunrise seating on the bed besides them, Monty was out of it, but still recognized the taller's warm touch has they caressed his face.

Monty: S-Sun?

Sun: Sleep darling... We'll talk tomorrow.- they said holding tears, they couldn't believe they'd had to spend the night in the same bedroom and bed has someone that was drunk. His mind wondering off to what happened to them.

What did the psychiatrist said? Let's get you outside to smoke.
After his mom comes back.

Sun sat there, petting the older's face, even if they hated being there whit him under the influence, they didn't want for Monty to spiral down crying because of what they did, so they instead did their best to help him. A few minutes later the alligator's mother entered the room whit a bucket and some old clothes, giving it to Sun for them to sleep in, before leaving and closing the door. The taller got up from the bed and opened the sliding door, going to the balcony whit a glow stick around his neck, they opened Moon's tin can, and worked on making a blunt, Sun wasn't that great rolling but they eventually got it. They put away the can and got a lighter, seating on the ground has they lit their blunt, they put away the lighter, has they took a puff. They continued to take puffs has they gazed at the sky, the flashbacks slowly starting to be less affective, by the time they were done whit it, it didn't effected him. Sun had zoned out onto happy thoughts has they walked to the bed, not minding the clean clothes and laying besides his partner before falling asleep.

**
Monty woke up, sun rays hitting his face giving them an headache and nausea. They squinted to look around for their sunglasses before putting them on, Monty tried seating up, the nausea getting to them, him managing to puke onto the trash can.

Sun: Monty I know this isn't the best time, but I just can't stop thinking about last night. Why in the fuck did you drink?! You've been clean for so long?! Why last night?!- they asked visibly upset.

Monty: Sun... Please not right now.

Sun: Yes right now I- the older puked again before speaking desperately.

Monty: I want to talk to Moon.

Sun: What?!

Monty: Moon, I need Moon! You don't know what's been happening to me! Just get me him.- the taller was taken back by his partner, but even so they put on the sunglasses an let out Moon. The younger went over to their backpack, taking out an aspirin and handing it to the other before seating besides his partner, Monty putting his head against the other- I'm sorry. I'm really sorry.- they said whit their eyes watering up.

Moon: It's fine my star... I know that it's easier to relapse when you've relapsed recently and have an opportunity to do it.- they replied petting the other's hair.

He relaspsed? ***Yes, when you attempted he relapsed. Did you ever thought that it wouldn't affect them? You traumatized him, so get off your high horse and understand that you can't be mad at his relapse, cuz it's only natural.***

Monty: I was so stupid... Why did I gave in into Mike's conversation?

Moon: You haven't been yourself... I know that you've been hurting and you wanted it to go away but this is not the way. Has Sun's self harm is not the way to cope whit his trauma. You two are in a more similar situation then it looks... You're both addicted to self destructive behavior and you both started it cuz you were hurting... You two can either heal together and become better people or burn up in flames... So everything goes well you need to go to therapy. No more depending on just pure luck to do it... Either you go to therapy or you start attending AA meetings. You need to be held accountable for your relapses and for what you might have realized, we aren't the best people to do it..

Monty: I guess starting attending meetings shouldn't hurt.... Thanks Moon... You know how to handle this situations so I don't feel like shit.

Moon: Anything for my partner.- they said before kissing the other's forehead- Now, get dressed and get your stuff, we gotta get home...- they said has they got up and left the room. Moon looked around

downstairs for someone before quickly pulling them to the side to speak whit them in private.

Mike: Who are you?

Moon: I'm Moon, I share a body whit Sun and I can only come out when it's dark, hence the sunglasses... Listen I gotta speak to you about something. Last night you got your brother drunk and I understand that he probably didn't told you this out of embarrassment but I have to tell you so you don't let him repeat his mistakes.

Mike: Go on.

Moon: Monty's an alcoholic.- the other's neutral expression quicky switched to one of shock.

Mike: He is?!

Moon: Yeah, has you know Bonnie wasn't that great to them when they were together and encouraged that... Me and Sun have been whit them trough their sobering journey and let it be known if it wasn't for a mistake we did he hadn't relapse a few days ago and he hadn't relaspsed now. I know you love your brother and you two just wanted to bond but, don't ever let him touch alcohol around you again. It's not good for his mental health or for their liver.

Mike: Thanks for warning me... I understand why he wouldn't tell... I gotta apologize to them.

Moon: Mike, it's not the best idea, he doesn't know I told you, but if it brings you peace, they're going to start to do AA meetings...

Mike: Right, right... I hope he can tell me one day.

Moon: He will... Just not right now... I get him, tho, we're going through a lot since Sun ended up in the hospital.

Mike: You two are alright?

Moon: Yes, we are better... Anyways I should get going, thanks for listening.

Mike: It's the least I could do.

I'm sorry I haven't been able to update daily, I have writer's block for a few weeks now and it's catching up. I'm trying my best to finish this fic whiteout feeling rushed but it's hard so do understand.
I hope you enjoyed the chapter if so please comment your thoughts and vote.
Much love.

-MissevilXD

Chapter 51 Apologies

Sun stood on the kitchen, they hadn't spoken whit Monty since yesterday morning, even when they went to work they didn't say a thing word. They had finished decorating one of many cupcakes they had made in his spare time. They held the one that said "I'm sorry" in black frosting and waited for Monty, unsure if they would come to their house, that's when he hear the door open, they walked over to their partner before speaking.

Sun: Monty I'm sorry, I'm really sorry about yesterday I shouldn't had started to kick you down while you were bad, I hope you take this has an apology.

Monty: It's fine Sun... I'm over it... I was irresponsible and I get why you were upset, that's why I asked for Moon. They knew how I'm feeling after seeing you bleed out on the floor... Please don't feel guilty about it. I'm going to work through that and I'll get better... Like Moon said it's the only way this is going to work is if we both work on our mental health.

Sun: I'm glad you're finally taking care of yourself.- they said hugging the other.

Monty:I'm gonna start going to the AA meetings next Monday... I know it robes us of our day off but I gotta do it.

Sun: I understand.- the smaller pulled away from the hug before speaking again.

Monty: There's going to be a party in Chica's place very soon... I was wondering if you wanted to go? It's been a while since we went to one of these.

Sun: Sounds fun, but are you sure? It's probably going to have a lot of alcohol.

Monty: Well, you're going so I can get a distraction, if needed.

Sun: Alright then.- they said has the other took the cupcake off his hand and took a bite.

Monty: Speaking of which, I could use some cuddles...

Sun: Go take a shower and we'll talk about that.

The smaller did has asked and went to take a shower, leaving it more exhausted then how they were before, so when he got to the bedroom only whit a towel on they threw themselves onto to the bed, burring his face in it. The younger finished storing the drawings the kids had made and sat besides them on the corner of the bed, petting the half of the other's face that wasn't butried in the bed.

Sun: Tired?...

Monty: You even ask?

Sun: Just wanted to be sure.- they said their hands moving to the other's shoulder, touching in different places to see if they had any pressure points, noticing the harder parts of their muscles they spoke up - Do you want a massage?

Monty: I don't say no to one...- they muttered, the other moving so now they sat on the other's butt, they got some lotion and started to massage the other's back, the bassist letting out sighs and some whimpers when they'd get to tough but it wasn't a big deal- I love you Sunny...

Sun: I love you two Monty.

So now you fuck. *Chill Moon, I'm to tired for that, so is Monty.*
Alright enjoy your sexless night Imma sleep.

Sun: I'm done now, go get dressed before you get to cold.- they said moving away from the other who whimpered.

Monty: No need to rush you can always heat me up...- they said has they sleepily put on some underwear and a t-shirt, Sun seating up on bed, them laying besides him, their head on the other's lap, the daycare attendant petting it.- I love what we have... I know it's

messy at times but I love you and I love us... I'm so glad you're alive, I'd be lost whit out you.

Sun:I wouldn't be here whit out you, literally... And I'm forever thankful that you're here and that you've helped me though the trauma, seriously if it wasn't you I lost likely would still get triggered when I masturbate... And I'm glad you're by my side every step of the way... I'm also glad you're now getting help... I love you Montgomery, I want to spend the rest of my life whit you, like this.- the smaller opened up one of his eyes.

Monty: Life?

Sun: Yeah... Oh god I hope that hasn't come off to strong. I just mean it I can't imagine a future whit out you... You're the one person I want to start a family whit...

You proposing? *No... Not that I've meant to.*

Monty: I feel the same... I want to have your children...oh god that came out more sexual then I thought it would.

Yeah kinda sounded like he has a breeding kink.

Sun: Monty you have a breeding kink?

HOLY SHIT YOU'RE BOLD TODAY!

The alligator took a bit of time before finally replying.

Monty: I don't think so.

Sun: Wanna see if you do?

Monty: I mean, no, not tonight I like how we're cuddling... Today actually felt normal for a change...

Sun: I get you, lately we've been very on edge... I'm sorry I tried to kill myself... I know I haven't said that and fuck, you didn't deserve to see me like that, I know apologizing won't make it better but I just had to.

Monty: Sun don't apologize to me. Apologize to yourself and Moon. Cuz you were the one who thought you weren't good enough for you two to live and decided to take care of it by your hands.

Holy shit yeah .. have I apologized to you? ***No.*** *Oh fuck, sorry Moon, I didn't want to kill you just-* ***it's fine Sun. I don't want to make you feel guilty cuz I know that's not gonna help anything. But if you ever put a stunt like that again I won't let you take charge of the body ever again.*** *Alright understandble... Good thing the meds are working.* ***Yeah. We're happier... Still wanna know how the fuck are your hornier.*** *You know why... Kinda shitty the situation killed Monty's sex drive.* ***Can you blame them tho? They saw you dead. For a second you died and you were bleeding out Infront of him. That kinda fucks up your sex drive.*** *Yeah.*

Monty: Lay down love, I wanna sleep and you have to.- the taller laid down, the older snuggling up against his partner.

Sun: Night my star...

Monty: Goodnight love.

I hope you enjoyed the chapter if so please comment your thoughts and vote.
Much love!

-MissevilXD

Chapter 52 Bathroom hook-up

It was the day of the party, Monty and Sun had went inside the house, it was full of people, so they couldn't find their friends easily, instead of doing that, they just went outside to the pool. They swam for a bit, the bassist messing whit his partner and jocking around until they got out of the water, now in quieter corner of the yard.

Monty: I love you so much Sunny.- they said has they pulled the taller onto his lap, smiling, before quickly kissing his boyfriend.

Sun: I love you too Monty.- they added before kissing the other, passionately. Their hands were around the other's shoulder's, Monty's on their hips has they continued to make out. Sun didn't like to do this type of stuff outside, in fact he was a bit bothered by it, but he tried his best not to care, has they missed being intimate whit their partner. Monty moved the other closer, the taller letting out some sounds has they did and hearing that, the older felt themselves getting hard,that was enough that he realized just how little they had done in this past few days. The daycare attendant, feeling the hardness underneath them quickly pulled away- Well that was quick.

Offer to take care of it.

Monty: Yeah...- they said looking slightly embarrassed, the taller got closer to his partner before whispering.

Sun: Wanna go to the bathroom and take care of that?

Monty: You don't have to ask twice.- he taller go off his lap and they now both walked to the bathroom when they were faced whit their friends, Monty pulling the other by the waist so they now stood in front of them, effectively hiding his bonner.

Chica: Hey you guys, how y'all doing?

Sun: We're good!

Roxy: Wanna join us in the pool?

Monty: Not really, we were kinda in the middle of something.- the guitarist looked at them up and down before speaking up.

Chica: Right... Don't be to loud and there's condoms and lube in the bathroom if y'all need it.- she said before leaving, Sun being completely red has his partner dragged them to the upstairs bathroom, closing and locking the door once inside it.

They turned back, seeing the taller taking undoing the two knots that held up their bikini top, the older smirking. He walked over to his partner, pinning him up against the wall. They pulled his partner into a deep kiss, Sun had his legs around his boyfriend's waist, Monty holding them up whit one hand and whit the other undoing one of the two knots on the side that held up the other's bikini bottom. The taller felt up his partner's chest has the temperature in the room rose, them passionately french kissing his partner, quickly pulling away from the kiss to take sharp breaths, then, the other knot was unmade, Sun's last piece of clothing falling onto the ground, now Monty's hand moved to his partner's erection, stroking it.

Sun: Please t-take off your clothes a-and fuck me.- they said has he separated from the kiss, the bassist smiling.

Well said, well said.

Monty: Oh your impatient little thing... Alright I'll do it...- they said moving away from the other and going over to the drawers, messing through them, trying to find what they needed. Sun, being extremely horny, played whit themselves has they waited.

You really are shameless. *What? I can't wait, I haven't even masturbated during this few weeks, I got my needs.* ***Hey I'm not judging, I'm just happy you've reached a point you're this comfortable around Monty. Not everyone can have this type of comfortableness to just start jacking off in front of their boyfriend.***

Monty: Holy fuck you really are desperate... Your sex drive really increased.

Sun: I've told you about it.

Monty: I know... Just kinda wonder if I'll keep up whit that from now on.- they said before finally finding the lube, but continued to look for stuff.

Sun: You don't have to keep up. I can do things by myself... Just don't get on my nerves about long showers.

Monty: You jack off on the shower?

Sun: Yeah, why do you ask?

Monty: Just wanted to know. I personally like to do it before I go to sleep... Back when we didn't sleep on the same bed I would just lay down and do it.... Why in the shower? If you don't mind me asking.

Sun: Just like the feeling, it's warm and nice... But I do get it whit doing it before you go to sleep, I do that when I don't shower, so I'm not waisting water... Also did that on that one night you slept at my place and caught me.

Monty: Believe me, seeing you like that didn't go to waist...- they said finally finding what they wanted, taking off his trunks has they approached the other.

Sun: Why the condom?

Monty: Really? It's so we don't make a mess.

Sun: Alright, makes sense.- they said wrapping their legs around his partner's waist has he prepared them. Once Sun was prepared, the bassist put on the condom and thrusted in waiting a minute or two so the other could adjust- M-move.- the older attacked his partner's neck has they thrusted in, not caring for the fact they were leaving hickeys on the other's neck and shoulder's- R-really? W-what's up whit y-you,uhg~, l-leaving marks?~

Monty: I-I want people t-to know y-you're mine. Mph~ O-only

mine.~

Alright that was hot, really hot. ***Little bitch boy likes to be property? I mean, same, I get you.***

Sun: F-fuck, m-move f-faster!~- they asked the older thrusting faster each time until they both climaxed.

They pulled away, Monty taking care of the condom has the other started to put back on their clothes, his legs still wobbly. Once the alligator was done whit that, they put on their trunks, looking at the other, who was still topless, trying to tie the second knot that held up his bikini bottom.

Sun: You could've just taken them off... Now I gotta redo all of this...-they said bummed out, the bassist picking up the top from the ground.

Monty: Turn around, I can help you whit that.- the taller did so, the older now making the knot that went behind his neck.

Sun: Thanks that helps.- they added has the other finished tying it, now pulling down a bit the bikini, so Sun's chest was fully covered, and then tied the knot on their back.

Monty: Everything's in place?- they asked has the daycare attendant turned around, adjusting slightly their top.

Sun: Yeah, thanks.- they said before kissing their partner on the lips, then leaving the bathroom, being careful to not be caught, but Sun's wobbling quickly made everyone who noticed realized what just happened.

You should suggest that thing you've been thinking off. *Oh yeah, right.*

Sun: Hey Monty, this is going to be a one time thing but, wanna go smoke some weed on the backyard? Chica has given me the ok and she's probably going to join us at some point.

Monty: Are you anxious?

Sun: Nah, just wanna do it recreationally, what do you say?

To be continued...
I hope you enjoyed the chapter if so please comment your thoughts and vote.
Much love!

-MissevilXD

Chapter 53 Setting things right

Sun: Nah, just wanna do it recreationally, what do you say?

**

Monty: I mean... Sounds fun... Let's do it.- the taller began to move, the older not following.

Sun: Something wrong?

Monty: Oh no, I just... You go ahead I gotta talk whit Roxy first.

Sun: Alright, tell her and Chica that if they want to join us they can.- he said moving away.

Monty: I will.- the bassist made his way to the girls, pulling them aside to the front yard where it was quiet.

Roxy: What is it man?

Monty: I... I've been thinking of something and I wanted to talk to you before I even start saving up for it.

Roxy: Alright, what is it?....

Monty: I was thinking of... I wanna propose to Sun and I wanted to ask you if it'd be to early on, before I go and buy a ring you know?- the taller girl was shook, so much so she couldn't speak, her girlfriend being the one to answer.

Chica: Monty, I know you two have been through a lot but you're just a week clean. You can't do that to Sun. You have to show them that you've changed.

Monty: When should I pop the question then?

Chica: You have to be at least 6 months clean. Show them that you're able to do it. You can save money for the ring and the wedding in the meantime.

Monty: Alright, it makes sense... I did just started therapy and meetings I shouldn't rush...

Roxy: Don't feel down, you two already act like a married couple from time to time. Just something that's better for you two, you need to focus on your sober journey, a wedding would make it more stressful.

Monty: Thanks for your two cents girls... Now I'm going to smoke a blunt whit Sun, wanna join?

Roxy: Oh fuck yeah I haven't smoked pot in forever.

They all walked to the backyard, finding the daycare attendant in a corner still struggling to roll the joint. They all sat on the ground in a circle, to Sun's right was Monty, on Monty's right was Chica and on Chica's right was Roxy, who chuckled seeing the other struggle, she pulled up her hair in a ponytail, giving them a bit more time to figure out what they were doing wrong before intervening.

Roxy: Let me help you dude.- she suggested, the other handing her the things, showing them how to do it- See, easy...- she said giving it back to the other- Need a lighter?

Sun: Yeah, mine is dead.

Roxy:Geez you're a mess dude.- she said has the taller put the blunt on his lips, the girl lighting it up- Just cuz of that, you owe me the second puff.- she said has the taller took a puff, before giving her the blunt.

Sun: I was going to do it anyways.- they said has the girl took a puff, then passing it to her girlfriend.

Roxy: Dam, you said fuck to the bros before hoes.- she said has the guitarist took a puff.

Chica: I mean, Monty is his hoe so I guess sisters before hoes.- she said passing it to the bassist- I hope it doesn't offend you Monty.- the alligator took a puff before replying.

I mean you're more of Monty's hoe then he is to you.

Monty: Non taken, I have been acting like a slut.

Sun: Please I've been the slut.- they said before taking a puff.

Chica: Why you?

Sun: My sex drive went up after the "Incident" so yeah, I've been slutting around whenever.

Roxy: Damm, Moon is proud.- she said has she held in the smoke, blowing it out afterwards- I'm proud, up top.- she said before high fiving the other.

They continued to chat and rotate when suddenly, a familiar figure was behind Monty, then looking up to see them.

Monty: The fuck do you want?

Bonnie: Just came to see what the alcoholic does... Turns out your just an addict.

Monty: I don't have the patience to tolerate you. Congrats on dating Freddy now fuck off.

Bonnie: Fucking tranny, all you do is smoke weed and drink, I can't believe I've dated you.- they said in a angry tone, clearly wanting to start a figh. Roxy was ready to throw hands, or at least say something, when the alligator raised his hand, telling her to stop has he sighed.

Monty: You talk a lot for a good for nothing, abusive faggot.- the rabbit was taken back by those words, not having a response Monty continued- What? It hurts you when I call you a fag? Is that supposed to make me feel bad? You've always called me a tranny, yet you get offended when *I* call you a faggot? For fucks sake I can say the word you can't. Now get off your high horse, I don't care what you got to say I'm happy right now, I just smoke weed and got laid, you should try it, would improve your mood has your always sexually frustrated.- they stopped for a second, speaking before giving the other the chance - But I do guess that's why you're here, Freddy doesn't fuck your brains out everyday, that's why you have been so angry at me and angrier at Sun, because if it weren't them

you'd crawl back to me asking me I actually fucked you good. Honestly Bonnie, shut the fuck up and go suck a dick. Oh shit wait, right, you're a pillow princess, you only care about getting yourself off, that's why you were so shitty in bed.

Bonnie: Pillow princess is a lesbian term, stop appropriating it you fucker.

Roxy: Oh no, he can say it. Yoh are a pussy so it counts.

Bonnie: I can't believe I fucking dated you.

Monty: Should've thought twice, whit the upper head... But go off, go get laid, it would make you better, do try and not verbally abuse Freddy on the way, he will tell everyone.- the other bassist left whiteout saying anything else, clearly pissed off.

Roxy: Well handled.

Sun: What she said...- he said a bit out of it, the other chuckling.

Monty: It hit?

Sun: HARD! I don't even know how y'all are handling this, I'm the stoner.

Roxy: I'm more then you and believe me, this two are going to be hit in a second or two.

Chica: Take care off us will you, sweetheart?

Roxy: Off course.- she said before kissing Chica- No high sex for anyone, tho. I don't want to watch that shit or be watched, we're not into voyeurism in this house.

I am bitch.

I hope you enjoyed the chapter if so please comment your thoughts and vote. (next chap is the last btw)
Much love!

-MissevilXD

Chapter 54 End

It was months since the party, Sun and Monty got back home from eating out. Today they had ate in somewhere nice to celebrate that Monty got the 6 months chip from the AA. Monty was extremely happy and anxious, being a mix that made him sick to his stomach, today was the day. The day he worried about since that dreadfull party. Sun was much better mentally, even if he was self conscious about putting in weight thanks to their meds, Monty would always make him feel better about it. Sun's sex drive had also stabilized, his hypersexuality being just in the first few months since it happened and today him and Moon wanna to congratulate his partner in a different way.

Monty: Thanks for being there for me.- they said has they closed the front door, Sun's back facing them- By the way is Moon listening?- he asked has both of them kicked off their shoes.

Sun: Yeah.

Monty: Good... Sun and Moon, I'm thankful that you two are whit me since the start of my sobering journey. I'm thankful for having you two in my life, even if you sometimes think you're not worthy of it.... I love you two, I love you two a lot and I always will.

Sun: Mph, that's weird it almost sounds like you're about to- they said turning back to the other seeing him on his knee taking a small box from his pants- propose...

Holy shit don't let this be a dream please. *I'll thank every god if it isn't.*

Monty: God I'm predictable... I had all these speach about how you give meaning to my life and all....- they said looking the other in the eyes, who covered most of his face- Still wanna hear it?

Sun: No! Just skip to the good part!!- they said enthusiasticly.

Monty: Sunrise and Moondrop, will you marry me?- they asked has they opened the box, reveling a golden ring whit three sapphires, the biggest one was blue has night so were the other smaller two.

Sun: Yes! Yes! Yes! Holy shit, yes! - they said has they happily stimmed, the older getting off the floor and up the other hugging him- I love you do much!- they said before quickly kissing the other, Monty chuckling.

Monty: I love you two, Sunny, now stop shaking your hands so I can actually put the ring on you darling.- the taller did so and Monty proceeded to put the ring on them, Sun being more excited.

Sun: I love you! I love you I love you!- they said before kissing the other's face all over.

PLEASE FOR THE LOVE OF GOOD LET ME FUCK THIS MEN! *I CALL DIBS.*

Sun: I was going to reward you for your sober streak whit a quick blowjob cuz I wasn't really feeling like having full blown sex tonight, but God, I'm taking you to our room and you better not expect to get any sleep.- they said has he dragged the other into their room.

Monty: Sounds good to me.- they said has he sat on the bed, taking off their t-shirt, Sun taking off his pants and seating on their partner's lap- Still insisting on wearing your tank top while we do it? You know I don't care you're chubby.- they said had they put their hands under the thank top, resting them on the other's waist.

Sun: I know, but it's still weird for me alright? I'm still trying to adapt to this new me, you know? This weight gain was very sudden.

Monty: I understand... You wanna keep it on during sex?

Sun: Yeah, please.

Monty: Alright, has you wish.- they said before quicky kissing the other- Wanna bottom like usual or do you wanna top?

Sun: You're letting me top?

Monty: I mean yeah, I've wanted you to top before I just been waiting for you to ask.

SEE I TOLD YOU HE WANTS YOUR DICK. *God, for a smut writer you could phrase it better.* ***Oh apologies, see he wants your member.*** *You dumbass.*

Sun: Yes, I want to top... Just tell me what to do.

Monty: I think you know by now what to do, I know you watch Moon top me. So relax, I know you'll do a great job.- they said before giving the other a sweet kiss on the lips, the taller taking deep breaths before speaking.

Sun: Ok... Yeah I can do a good job...

Monty: What position do you want to be in?

Sun: Whatever makes you comfortable and it's easy to move in.

Monty:We could do it seating down.... Just I have to be seating on you... Do you rather me be facing you or not?

Sun: Not... Then I could take off the tank top if I get to sweaty.- the older laid back has they unbuttoned their pants, the taller reaching for the lube and he removed the rest of the pants, Sun moving down, removing the other's underwear has they trailed down kisses.

The younger covered some of his fingers in lube, thrusting one in, has he did so, he held onto the other's cock and kissed it form the shaft to the tip and vice versa until the other was hard, they then hesitated before speaking.

Sun: Can I add another?

Monty: Y-yeah.- the daycare attendant did so, now thrusting two fingers onto the other's prostate and sucking the other's tip, feeling a salty taste from the precum.

Sun: Another?- they asked has he momentarily stopped sucking the

other off, the older nodding and them now thrusting 3 fingers in, going faster then before, Monty holding onto his head, not letting the the other pull away.

You really need encouragement for everything geez... Sun just go with the flow. *What if I make him uncomfortable?* ***Then he'll speak up.***

The taller continued to move until Monty came in their mouth, him slowing it has they sat down. They lubed themselves up has the older still half out of it went to his lap, hovering up on them.

Monty: Sun, my dear fiance, do you wanna fuck my brains out?- they asked smirking.

Even tired he does his best to be smooth. ***Please just fuck them. I'm begging you, I need to have sex, please hurry so I can do it.***

Sun: Yes, of course I want!- whit that said the other lowered himself Sun being hit whit a pleasure has soon has he did.

HOLY SHIT THIS IS AMAZING!

They thoughts ha the other began to slowly move up and down, Sun moaning at the new feeling.

Monty: Hmp~, like i-it?~

Sun: Y-yes! I-it's amazing!~- that replied made Monty increase their speed, the taller moaning more, the temperature rising too, making the daycare attendant sweat, them getting rid of their t-shirt.

Monty: L-let me s-see you!~- they asked has he rode the other, Sun taking a moment before speaking.

Sun: A-alright, ah~, t-turn around.~- the older got up and turned around, being star struck by the other, has they let themselves down on the other- G-god I must l-look so, mph~, silly...

Monty: You l-look gorgeous, n-not silly.-they said has they continue to move up and down, leaving kisses on their partner's neck- Y-you're beautiful, l-love, own i-it!~- they said moving his hands for

the other's chest, playing whit it.

Sun: Unhg~, k-keep s-saying things l-like t-that!~ I-I'm, A-agh~, close!~

Monty: O-only if y-you don't c-cum until, I s-say!~

Sun: F-fine!~- the older continued to whisper little things to the other, him getting closer each time but being stopped by the other, by the time they both climaxed, Sun was exhausted and, even if not participating, so was Moon- I-I love you, my s-star... I'm glad I'm going spend the rest of my life whit you...

Monty: So am I...

They said before drifting off to sleep, the next day early morning Sun told his friends about it and Monty, Sun and Moon began planing the wedding.

The end.
I loved every second of writing the fix but has it must come into an end. I still remember the day I started writing it, it was during a school trip and it was very fun but eventually I started to become burned out.
Truth being told I haven't taken care of myself or my mental health this past few months. Writing is an escapism that gives my life meaning and since it's one of my special interests, it's really hard not consuming my entire life.
For now, I'm done whit the FNAF fanfics, but knowing my special interest in it, next game I'll probs come back to writing. Now I'm focusing on Stardew valley and I have ideas for 3 fics, starting whit one whit Abigail, if you'd like to see it, stick around. I'm not sure I'll have anything until the end of the month but yeah, it's coming soon.

Now a topic that's been bothering me, I don't identify whit Wattpad anymore, I just come here to write and my fans are few. I'd move to AO3 but I write on my phone and it doesn't have an app. So yes, I'll stay in this hell site even tho I hate that my fanfic, which I put on the internet for free, is now making money for this shitty corporation that puts adds where

they aren't called.

ANYWAYS, I've said my peace, I loved writing this, thanks for y'all's support.
Much love!(sorry for the life update)

-MissevilXD